

平成17年版

FY 2005 Edition

(平成15年度決算)

(FY 2003 Settlement)

# 地方財政白書

White Paper on Local Public Finance

総務省編

Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications

# 地 方 財 政 の 状 況

Local Public Finance

平成 17 年 3 月

March, FY 2005

総 務 省 編

Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications

# 資料編目次

Contents of Data Section

[平成15年度の地方財政]

[Local finance for FY 2003 ]

## 総 括

General overview

第1表 地方公共団体数の推移 .....	7
Table 1 Trends in the number of local public bodies	
第2表 団体種類別人口の推移 .....	8
Table 2 Trends in population by type of local public body	
第3表 財政力指指数段階別団体数および構成比 .....	10
Table 3 Number of local public bodies and their component percentages by level of the financial capability Indicator	
第4表 一部事務組合の設置目的別団体数の推移 .....	11
Table 4 Trends in the number of partial-affairs-associations by purpose of establishment	
第5表 決算規模の状況 .....	12
Table 5 Scale of Account Settlement	
第6表 純計決算額の推移 .....	14
Table 6 Trends in net amounts of settled accounts	
第7表 決算収支の状況 .....	15
Table 7 Revenues and expenditures	
第8表 経常収支比率等の状況 .....	23
Table 8 Ordinary balance ratio and other ratios	

## 歳 入

Revenue

第11表 歳入決算額の状況 .....	25
Table 11 Revenue settlement	
第12表 地方税の状況 .....	28
Table 12 Local taxes	
第13表 法定外普通税の状況 .....	30
Table 13 Extra-legal ordinary taxes	

第14表 法定外目的税の状況	32
Table 14 Extra-legal special purpose taxes	
第15表 超過課税の状況	34
Table 15 Taxation at a higher rate than the standard rate	
第16表 地方税徴収率の推移	36
Table 16 Trends in the collection rate of local taxes	
第17表 国税と地方税の収入状況	38
Table 17 National taxes and local taxes	
第18表 国民所得に対する租税負担率	39
Table 18 Ratio of tax burden to national income	
第19表 国民所得に対する租税負担率の外国との比較	40
Table 19 International comparison of the ratios of tax burden to national income	
第20表 地方譲与税の状況	41
Table 20 Local transfer taxes	
第21表 地方交付税の状況	42
Table 21 Local allocation tax	
第22表 一般財源の状況	46
Table 22 General revenue sources	
第23表 一般財源の推移	48
Table 23 Trends of general revenue sources	
第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況	51
Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources	
第26表 地方債発行状況	56
Table 26 Local government loans flotation	

## 地方財政と国の財政

National and local finances

第31表 地方財政と国の財政との累年比較	57
Table 31 Comparison between national and local finances	
第32表 平成15年度国・地方の目的別歳出の状況	58
Table 32 National and local governments' expenditures by function for FY 2003	
第33表 国民経済計算における公的支出の推移	59
Table 33 Changes in public expenditures based on the National Accounts	

歳出（目的別）  
Expenditure (by function)

第34表 目的別歳出決算額の状況 ..... 61  
Table 34 The amount of settled expenditures by function

歳出（性質別）  
Expenditure (by character)

第71表 性質別歳出決算額の状況 ..... 64  
Table 71 The amount of settled expenditures by character

将来にわたる財政負担等  
Financial burden for the future, etc.

第97表 地方債現在高の状況 ..... 67  
Table 97 Outstanding local government loans

地方公営事業  
Local public enterprises

第111表 地方公営企業の事業数の状況 ..... 70  
Table 111 Number of local public enterprises

第113表 地方公営事業決算の状況 ..... 73  
Table 113 Financial settlement of local public enterprises and other public businesses

[用語の説明] ..... 74  
[Glossary]

第1表 地方公共団体数の推移

Table 1 Trends in the number of local public bodies

区分	昭和 28.10.1 (A)														比較 Comparison	
		31.3.31 (A)	41.3.31 (A)	平成 7.3.31 (A)	8.3.31 (A)	9.3.31 (A)	10.3.31 (A)	11.3.31 (A)	12.3.31 (A)	13.3.31 (A)	14.3.31 (A)	15.3.31 (B)	16.3.31 (C)	(C)-(B) (C) / (A) ×100%		
都道府県	Prefectures	46	46	46	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	-	102.2	
市町村	Municipalities	9,868	4,776	3,372	3,234	3,232	3,232	3,232	3,229	3,227	3,223	3,212	3,132	△ 80	31.7	
大都市	Large cities	5	5	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	1	260.0	
中核市	Core cities	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	21	25	27	28	30	35	5	-
特例市	Special case cities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	30	37	39	2	-	
都市	Cities	281	486	554	651	652	644	641	637	634	621	602	596	602	6	214.2
中都	Medium-sized cities	...	...	124	197	208	196	191	187	183	179	157	148	139	△ 9	...
小都	Small cities	...	...	430	454	444	448	450	450	451	442	445	448	463	15	...
町村	Towns and villages	9,582	4,285	2,812	2,571	2,568	2,564	2,562	2,562	2,558	2,557	2,551	2,537	2,443	△ 94	25.5
計	Sub total	9,914	4,822	3,418	3,281	3,279	3,279	3,279	3,276	3,274	3,270	3,259	3,179	△ 80	32.1	
(普通地方公共団体)	(Ordinary local public bodies)															
特別行政区	Special wards	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	-	100.0	
一部事務組合	Partial-affairs-associations	...	...	1,804	2,278	2,280	2,284	2,276	2,264	2,221	2,158	2,136	2,114	2,057	△ 57	...
(普通会計)	(Ordinary accounts)															
計	Sub total	...	...	1,827	2,301	2,303	2,307	2,299	2,287	2,244	2,181	2,159	2,137	2,080	△ 57	...
(特別地方公共団体)	(Special local public bodies)															
合計	Total	...	...	5,245	5,582	5,582	5,586	5,578	5,566	5,520	5,455	5,429	5,396	5,259	△ 137	...

(注) 1 昭和28年10月1日は、旧町村合併促進法が施行された日である。

2 特別地方公共団体のうち財産区及び地方開発事業団は、本表に掲げていない。

3 一部事務組合には、広域連合を含めた。(以下の表において同じ)

Note 1 : October 1st 1953 is the date when the former Municipal Merger Promotion Law came into force.

Note 2 : Among special local public bodies, property wards (areas with legally regulated common natural assets) and local development corporations are not shown in this table.

Note 3 : The figures for partial-affairs-associations include the data of wide area unions of local public bodies . (the same applies to the following tables)

第2表 団体種別人口の推移

Table 2 Trends in population by type of local public body

## その1 国勢調査人口の推移

## Section 1 Trends in population based on data from the Population Census

区分	人 口 (千人)						比 較		構 成 比 (%)				1団体当たり人口 (人)		
	Population (thousand persons)				Comparison		Component percentage of population				Population per local public body				
	昭和 60.10.1 10/1/1985	平成 2.10.1 10/1/1990	7.10.1 (A) 10/1/1995	12.10.1 (B) 10/1/2000	増減 (B)-(A)	増減率 Change (B)-(A)	昭和 60.10.1 10/1/1985	平成 2.10.1 10/1/1990	7.10.1 10/1/1995	12.10.1 10/1/2000	平成7.10.1 (C) 10/1/1995	12.10.1 (D) 10/1/2000	比較 (D)-(C) Comparison (D)-(C)		
I ∞	特 別 区 Special wards	8,355	8,164	7,964	8,135	167	2.1	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.4	346,418	353,682	7,264	
	大 都 市 Large cities	16,528	18,050	19,151	19,605	454	2.4	13.7	14.6	15.3	15.4	1,595,890	1,633,743	37,853	
	中 核 市 Core cities	-	-	-	11,835	11,835	-	-	-	-	9.3	-	438,323	438,323	
	都 市 Cities	68,006	69,430	70,891	60,317	△10,574	△14.9	56.2	56.2	56.5	47.5	108,728	95,589	△13,139	
	小 (市) 部 計 Sub total (City area)	92,889	95,644	98,009	99,891	1,882	1.9	76.7	77.4	78.1	78.7	142,663	144,143	1,480	
	町 (郡) 部 村 Towns and villages (County area - area not covered by City area)	28,160	27,968	27,561	27,035	△ 526	△ 1.9	23.3	22.6	21.9	21.3	10,733	10,573	△ 160	
	合 計 Total	121,049	123,611	125,570	126,926	1,356	1.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	38,578	39,054	476	

(注) 1団体当たり人口は、人口を各調査日現在の団体数で除したものである。

Note : The "population per local public body" is derived by calculated population by the number of local public bodies, as of each surveyed date.

## 第2表 団体種別人口の推移（つづき）

Table 2 Trends in population by type of local public body (Continued)

その2 都道府県別国勢調査人口及び住民基本台帳登載人口の状況

Section 2 Population by prefecture according to the Population Census and the basic register of residents

区分	平成2年10月1日	平成7年10月1日 (A)	平成12年10月1日 (B)	増減 (B)-(A) (C)	増減率 (C)/(A) × 100	平成16年3月31日 現在住民基本台帳 登載人口
	10/1/1990	10/1/1995 (A)	10/1/2000 (B)	Change (B)-(A) (C)	Percentage (C)/(A) * 100	Populations registered on the basic register of residents as of 3/31/2004
	人 Persons	人 Persons	人 Persons	人 Persons	%	人 Persons
北海道 Hokkaido	5,643,647	5,692,321	5,683,062	△ 9,259	△ 0.2	5,650,573
青森県 Aomori	1,482,873	1,481,663	1,475,728	△ 5,935	△ 0.4	1,479,358
岩手県 Iwate	1,416,928	1,419,505	1,416,180	△ 3,325	△ 0.2	1,405,060
宮城県 Miyagi	2,248,558	2,328,739	2,365,320	36,581	1.6	2,350,026
秋田県 Akita	1,227,478	1,213,667	1,189,279	△ 24,388	△ 2.0	1,173,722
山形県 Yamagata	1,258,390	1,256,958	1,244,147	△ 12,811	△ 1.0	1,225,990
福島県 Fukushima	2,104,058	2,133,592	2,126,935	△ 6,657	△ 0.3	2,116,210
茨城県 Ibaraki	2,845,382	2,955,530	2,985,676	30,146	1.0	2,991,804
栃木県 Tochigi	1,935,168	1,984,390	2,004,817	20,427	1.0	2,006,717
群馬県 Gunma	1,966,265	2,003,540	2,024,852	21,312	1.1	2,022,780
埼玉県 Saitama	6,405,319	6,759,311	6,938,006	178,695	2.6	6,980,889
千葉県 Chiba	5,555,429	5,797,782	5,926,285	128,503	2.2	6,001,032
東京都 Tokyo	11,855,563	11,773,602	12,064,101	290,499	2.5	12,082,143
神奈川県 Kanagawa	7,980,391	8,245,902	8,489,974	244,072	3.0	8,600,109
新潟県 Niigata	2,474,583	2,488,364	2,475,733	△ 12,631	△ 0.5	2,455,996
富山県 Toyama	1,120,161	1,123,125	1,120,851	△ 2,274	△ 0.2	1,118,661
石川県 Ishikawa	1,164,628	1,180,068	1,180,977	909	0.1	1,175,071
福井県 Fukui	823,585	826,996	828,944	1,948	0.2	824,824
山梨県 Yamanashi	852,966	881,996	888,172	6,176	0.7	882,678
長野県 Nagano	2,156,627	2,193,984	2,215,168	21,184	1.0	2,200,896
岐阜県 Gifu	2,066,569	2,100,315	2,107,700	7,385	0.4	2,106,917
静岡県 Shizuoka	3,670,840	3,737,689	3,767,393	29,704	0.8	3,773,140
愛知県 Aichi	6,690,603	6,868,336	7,043,300	174,964	2.5	7,027,499
三重県 Mie	1,792,514	1,841,358	1,857,339	15,981	0.9	1,857,773
滋賀県 Shiga	1,222,411	1,287,005	1,342,832	55,827	4.3	1,353,893
京都府 Kyoto	2,602,460	2,629,592	2,644,391	14,799	0.6	2,565,424
大阪府 Osaka	8,734,516	8,797,268	8,805,081	7,813	0.1	8,651,977
兵庫県 Hyogo	5,405,040	5,401,877	5,550,574	148,697	2.8	5,566,566
奈良県 Nara	1,375,481	1,430,862	1,442,795	11,933	0.8	1,439,040
和歌山県 Wakayama	1,074,325	1,080,435	1,069,912	△ 10,523	△ 1.0	1,073,434
鳥取県 Tottori	615,722	614,929	613,289	△ 1,640	△ 0.3	614,650
島根県 Shimane	781,021	771,441	761,503	△ 9,938	△ 1.3	752,534
岡山県 Okayama	1,925,877	1,950,750	1,950,828	78	0.0	1,957,269
広島県 Hiroshima	2,849,847	2,881,748	2,878,915	△ 2,833	△ 0.1	2,869,555
徳島県 Yamaguchi	1,572,616	1,555,543	1,527,964	△ 27,579	△ 1.8	1,512,333
香川県 Tokushima	831,598	832,427	824,108	△ 8,319	△ 1.0	823,304
愛媛県 Kagawa	1,023,412	1,027,006	1,022,890	△ 4,116	△ 0.4	1,029,356
高知県 Ehime	1,515,025	1,506,700	1,493,092	△ 13,608	△ 0.9	1,496,929
福岡県 Kochi	825,034	816,704	813,949	△ 2,755	△ 0.3	809,554
佐賀県 Fukuoka	4,811,050	4,933,393	5,015,699	82,306	1.7	5,010,859
長崎県 Saga	877,851	884,316	876,654	△ 7,662	△ 0.9	877,040
熊本県 Nagasaki	1,562,959	1,544,934	1,516,523	△ 28,411	△ 1.8	1,511,064
大分県 Kumamoto	1,840,326	1,859,793	1,859,344	△ 449	△ 0.0	1,862,895
宮崎県 Oita	1,236,942	1,231,306	1,221,140	△ 10,166	△ 0.8	1,227,107
鹿児島県 Miyazaki	1,168,907	1,175,819	1,170,007	△ 5,812	△ 0.5	1,177,455
沖縄県 Kagoshima	1,797,824	1,794,224	1,786,194	△ 8,030	△ 0.4	1,769,932
合計 Total	123,611,167	125,570,245	126,925,843	1,355,598	1.1	126,824,166

第3表 財政力指指数段階別の団体数及び構成比

Table 3 Number of local public bodies and their component percentages by level of the financial capability indicator

団体区分 Type of local public bodies	財政力指指数 Financial capability indicator	0.30未満		0.30以上 0.50未満		0.50以上 1.00未満		1.00以上		合計		財政力 指指数平均 Average of financial capability indicator	
		Less than 0.30		0.3 - 0.50		0.50 - 1.00		1.00 or more		Total			
			%		%		%		%		%		
都道府県 Prefectures		15	31.9	23	48.9	8	17.0	1	2.1	47	100.0	0.41	
市町村 Municipalities		1,287	41.1	816	26.1	928	29.6	101	3.2	3,132	100.0	0.43	
大都市 Large cities		-	-	-	-	12	92.3	1	7.7	13	100.0	0.81	
中核市 Core cities		-	-	-	-	33	94.3	2	5.7	35	100.0	0.81	
特例市 Special case cities		-	-	-	-	34	87.2	5	12.8	39	100.0	0.85	
都市 Cities		28	4.7	134	22.3	399	66.3	41	6.8	602	100.0	0.65	
中都市 Medium-sized cities		-	-	3	2.2	117	84.2	19	13.7	139	100.0	0.83	
小都市 Small cities		28	6.0	131	28.3	282	60.9	22	4.8	463	100.0	0.60	
町村 Towns and Villages		1,259	51.5	682	27.9	450	18.4	52	2.1	2,443	100.0	0.36	
合計 Total		1,302	41.0	839	26.4	936	29.4	102	3.2	3,179	100.0	0.43	

(注) 「財政力指指数」は、平成13、14、15年度の各年度における普通交付税の算定に用いた基準財政収入額を基準財政需要額で除して得た数値の単純平均値である。

Note : The "financial capability indicator" is a simple average of the numbers derived from dividing basic financial revenues by basic financial needs, which are used to calculate ordinary local allocation tax in FY 2001, 2002 and 2003.

第4表 一部事務組合の設置目的別団体数の推移

Table 4 Trends in the number of partial-affairs-associations by purpose of establishment

区分		平成9.3.31	10.3.31	11.3.31	12.3.31	13.3.31	14.3.31	15.3.31(A)	16.3.31(B)	比較(B)-(A)
		3/31/1997	3/31/1998	3/31/1999	3/31/2000	3/31/2001	3/31/2002	3/31/2003 (A)	3/31/2004 (B)	
総務関係	General administration	292	294	294	304	308	306	311	303	△ 8
うち退職手当組合	Retirement allowance	47	47	47	46	47	48	47	46	△ 1
民生関係	Social welfare	136	141	145	185	147	137	136	131	△ 5
衛生関係	Sanitation	1,026	1,015	1,000	913	887	874	859	843	△ 16
うち伝染病組合	Infectious disease	118	116	107	34	5	2	1	1	-
し尿・ごみ処理組合	Raw sewage and garbage disposal	753	747	744	731	729	719	705	691	△ 14
商工関係	Commerce and industry	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	△ 2
農林水産関係	Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	143	143	142	141	140	133	129	122	△ 7
うち林野(造林)組合	Afforestation	74	74	74	73	73	69	68	62	△ 6
土木関係	Public works	28	28	28	28	28	27	27	26	△ 1
消防関係	Fire service	467	462	463	460	460	458	454	440	△ 14
教育関係	Education	144	138	136	137	137	135	129	126	△ 3
うち小学校組合	Elementary schools	19	19	18	18	18	17	17	17	-
中学校組合	Junior high schools	54	54	53	54	51	51	51	50	△ 1
その他	Other areas	43	50	51	48	46	61	64	63	△ 1
合計	Total	2,284	2,276	2,264	2,221	2,158	2,136	2,114	2,057	△ 57

第5表 決算規模の状況

Table 5 Scale of Account Settlements

その1 単純合計額の状況

Section 1 Gross amounts

(単位 百万円・%)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分		平成15年度 FY 2003	平成14年度 FY 2002	比較 Comparison		
				増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change in previous year
歳 入 総 額 (A)+(B) Total revenues (A)+(B)		101,006,786	103,260,764	△ 2,253,978	△ 2.2	△ 3.4
都 道 府 県 (A) Prefectures (A)		49,811,034	51,464,203	△ 1,653,169	△ 3.2	△ 4.6
市 町 村 ( 純 計 額 ) (B) Municipalities (net total amount) (B)		51,195,752	51,796,561	△ 600,809	△ 1.2	△ 2.2
市 町 村 ( 単 純 合 計 額 ) Municipalities (gross amounts)		52,967,582	53,578,268	△ 610,686	△ 1.1	△ 2.0
市町村（一部事務組合を除く単純合計額） Municipalities (gross amounts except partial-affairs-associations)		50,476,770	50,850,721	△ 373,951	△ 0.7	△ 2.1
大 都 市 Large cities		10,051,531	9,757,091	294,440	3.0	△ 1.8
中 核 市 Core cities		5,360,724	4,707,097	653,627	13.9	4.0
特 例 市 Special case cities		3,380,919	3,292,910	88,009	2.7	18.1
都 市 Cities		16,175,088	17,080,507	△ 905,419	△ 5.3	△ 6.1
中 都 市 Medium-sized cities		7,177,473	8,342,643	△ 1,165,170	△ 14.0	△ 10.4
小 都 市 Small cities		8,997,615	8,737,864	259,751	3.0	△ 1.6
町 村 Towns and villages		12,774,375	13,294,940	△ 520,565	△ 3.9	△ 2.8
特 別 区 Special wards		2,734,134	2,718,177	15,957	0.6	△ 4.5
一 部 事 務 組 合 Partial-affairs-associations		2,490,811	2,727,546	△ 236,735	△ 8.7	0.2
歳 出 総 額 (C)+(D) Total expenditures (C)+(D)		98,701,602	100,929,961	△ 2,228,359	△ 2.2	△ 3.3
都 道 府 県 (C) Prefectures (C)		48,917,026	50,503,923	△ 1,586,897	△ 3.1	△ 4.6
市 町 村 ( 純 計 額 ) (D) Municipalities (net total amount) (D)		49,784,576	50,426,038	△ 641,462	△ 1.3	△ 1.9
市 町 村 ( 単 純 合 計 額 ) Municipalities (gross amounts)		51,556,406	52,207,745	△ 651,339	△ 1.2	△ 1.8
市町村（一部事務組合を除く単純合計額） Municipalities (gross amounts except partial-affairs-associations)		49,160,833	49,580,866	△ 420,033	△ 0.8	△ 1.9
大 都 市 Large cities		9,939,227	9,655,795	283,432	2.9	△ 1.6
中 核 市 Core cities		5,210,860	4,583,613	627,247	13.7	4.3
特 例 市 Special case cities		3,306,894	3,222,181	84,713	2.6	18.1
都 市 Cities		15,749,327	16,656,231	△ 906,904	△ 5.4	△ 5.8
中 都 市 Medium-sized cities		7,004,307	8,136,423	△ 1,132,116	△ 13.9	△ 10.1
小 都 市 Small cities		8,745,020	8,519,807	225,213	2.6	△ 1.2
町 村 Towns and villages		12,312,693	12,817,720	△ 505,027	△ 3.9	△ 2.6
特 別 区 Special wards		2,641,831	2,645,325	△ 3,494	△ 0.1	△ 3.6
一 部 事 務 組 合 Partial-affairs-associations		2,395,573	2,626,879	△ 231,306	△ 8.8	0.1

第5表 決算規模の状況(つづき)

Table 5 Scale of Account Settlement (Continued)

その2 純計額の状況

(単位 百万円・%)

Section 2 Net total amounts

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分		平成15年度 FY 2003	平成14年度 FY 2002	比較 Comparison		
				増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change in previous year
歳 入 総 額 (A)	Total revenues (A)	101,006,786	103,260,764	△ 2,253,978	△ 2.2	△ 3.4
団 体 間 重 複 額 (B)	Amount of duplication among local public bodies (B)	6,119,761	6,090,543	29,218	0.5	△ 11.7
都道府県支出金(市町村に対する貸付金を含む)	Prefectural disbursements (including loans to municipalities)	2,690,224	2,678,798	11,426	0.4	△ 0.9
同級他団体からの分担金、負担金等	Charges, allotments, etc. from other local public bodies on the same tier	198,560	184,723	13,837	7.5	1.3
市町村からの分担金、負担金、寄附金等	Charges, allotments, donations, etc. from municipalities	626,870	718,024	△ 91,154	△ 12.7	△ 7.0
特 別 区 財 政 調 整 支 付 金	Financial equalization grant to special wards	775,632	769,255	6,377	0.8	△ 7.4
利 子 割 交 付 金	Grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax	148,888	210,551	△ 61,663	△ 29.3	△ 69.4
地 方 消 費 税 支 付 金	Local consumption tax grant	1,212,844	1,083,730	129,114	11.9	△ 12.2
ゴ ル フ 場 利 用 税 支 付 金	Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	48,404	52,288	△ 3,884	△ 7.4	△ 5.3
特 別 地 方 消 費 税 支 付 金	Special local consumption tax grant	77	188	△ 111	△ 59.0	△ 61.0
自 動 車 取 得 税 支 付 金	Automobile acquisition tax grant	309,987	285,223	24,764	8.7	△ 10.3
軽 油 引 取 税 支 付 金	Light oil delivery tax grant	108,274	107,762	512	0.5	△ 3.8
歳 入 純 計 額 (A)-(B)	Net total amounts of revenue (A)-(B)	94,887,025	97,170,222	△ 2,283,197	△ 2.3	△ 2.8
歳 出 総 額 (C)	Total expenditures (C)	98,701,602	100,929,961	△ 2,228,359	△ 2.2	△ 3.3
団 体 間 重 複 額 (D)	Amount of duplication among local public bodies (D)	6,119,761	6,090,543	29,218	0.5	△ 11.7
市町村に対する事業費等の補助交付金等	Subsidies, etc. to municipalities	2,690,224	2,678,802	11,422	0.4	△ 0.9
同級他団体に対する負担金等	Charges, allotments, etc. to other local public bodies on the same tier	198,560	184,723	13,837	7.5	1.3
都道府県に対する事業費等の分担金、負担金、寄附金等	Charges, allotments, donations, etc. to prefectures	626,870	718,024	△ 91,154	△ 12.7	△ 7.0
特 別 区 財 政 調 整 支 付 金	Financial equalization grant to special wards	775,632	769,255	6,377	0.8	△ 7.4
利 子 割 交 付 金	Grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax	148,888	210,551	△ 61,663	△ 29.3	△ 69.4
地 方 消 費 税 支 付 金	Local consumption tax grant	1,212,844	1,083,730	129,114	11.9	△ 12.2
ゴ ル フ 場 利 用 税 支 付 金	Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	48,404	52,288	△ 3,884	△ 7.4	△ 5.3
特 別 地 方 消 費 税 支 付 金	Special local consumption tax grant	77	188	△ 111	△ 59.0	△ 61.0
自 動 車 取 得 税 支 付 金	Automobile acquisition tax grant	309,987	285,220	24,767	8.7	△ 10.3
軽 油 引 取 税 支 付 金	Light oil delivery tax grant	108,274	107,762	512	0.5	△ 3.8
歳 出 純 計 額 (C)-(D)	Net total amounts of expenditure (C)-(D)	92,581,841	94,839,418	△ 2,257,577	△ 2.4	△ 2.7

(注) 次表以下の各表における統計額とは、上記表中の「歳入統計額(A)-(B)」又は「歳出統計額(C)-(D)」をいう。

Note: "Net total amounts" in the following tables indicate the amount of "net total revenue (A) - (B)" or the amount of "net total expenditure (C) - (D)" in the above table.

第6表 純計決算額の推移

Table 6 Trends in net amounts of settled accounts

(単位 百万円・%)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	地方 Local						国(一般会計) National (General account)					
	歳入 Revenues			歳出 Expenditures			歳入 Revenues			歳出 Expenditures		
	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	指数 Index	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	指数 Index	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	指数 Index	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	指数 Index
昭和36年度	FY 1961	2,511,550	24.0	100	2,391,080	24.2	100	2,515,932	28.3	100	2,063,468	18.4
37	1962	2,982,850	18.8	119	2,887,366	20.8	121	2,947,623	17.2	117	2,556,617	23.9
38	1963	3,397,659	13.9	135	3,308,833	14.6	138	3,231,214	9.6	128	3,044,292	19.1
39	1964	3,910,921	15.1	156	3,821,968	15.5	160	3,446,768	6.7	137	3,310,969	8.8
40	1965	4,478,035	14.5	178	4,365,140	14.2	183	3,773,097	9.5	150	3,723,017	12.4
41	1966	5,177,746	15.6	206	5,026,177	15.1	210	4,552,146	20.6	181	4,459,196	19.8
42	1967	5,926,311	14.5	236	5,725,497	13.9	239	5,299,446	16.4	211	5,113,035	14.7
43	1968	6,958,874	17.4	277	6,729,574	17.5	281	6,059,873	14.3	241	5,937,082	16.1
44	1969	8,305,229	19.3	331	8,033,912	19.4	336	7,109,267	17.3	283	6,917,838	16.5
45	1970	10,103,998	21.7	402	9,814,878	22.2	410	8,459,181	19.0	336	8,187,697	18.4
46	1971	12,179,449	20.5	485	11,909,529	21.3	498	9,970,859	17.9	396	9,561,131	16.8
47	1972	15,090,702	23.9	601	14,618,283	22.7	611	12,793,873	28.3	509	11,932,172	24.8
48	1973	18,217,086	20.7	725	17,473,883	19.5	731	16,761,978	31.0	666	14,778,303	23.9
49	1974	23,486,710	28.9	935	22,887,888	31.0	957	20,379,123	21.6	810	19,099,793	29.2
50	1975	26,044,417	10.9	1,037	25,654,468	12.1	1,073	21,473,416	5.4	853	20,860,879	9.2
51	1976	29,503,523	13.3	1,175	28,907,036	12.7	1,209	25,076,017	16.8	997	24,467,612	17.3
52	1977	34,014,343	15.3	1,354	33,362,119	15.4	1,395	29,433,623	17.4	1,170	29,059,842	18.8
53	1978	39,133,798	15.1	1,558	38,346,995	14.9	1,604	34,907,265	18.6	1,387	34,096,030	17.3
54	1979	43,132,151	10.2	1,717	42,077,946	9.7	1,760	39,779,228	14.0	1,581	38,789,831	13.8
55	1980	46,803,074	8.5	1,864	45,780,784	8.8	1,915	44,040,667	10.7	1,750	43,405,026	11.9
56	1981	50,103,281	7.1	1,995	49,165,293	7.4	2,056	47,443,338	7.7	1,886	46,921,154	8.1
57	1982	52,167,701	4.1	2,077	51,133,257	4.0	2,139	48,001,281	1.2	1,908	47,245,064	0.7
58	1983	53,461,945	2.5	2,129	52,306,947	2.3	2,188	51,652,905	7.6	2,053	50,635,307	7.2
59	1984	54,973,200	2.8	2,189	53,869,962	3.0	2,253	52,183,385	1.0	2,074	51,480,623	1.7
60	1985	57,472,555	4.5	2,288	56,293,463	4.5	2,354	53,992,562	3.5	2,146	53,004,511	3.0
61	1986	60,074,817	4.5	2,392	58,717,063	4.3	2,456	56,489,194	4.6	2,245	53,640,432	1.2
62	1987	64,661,859	7.6	2,575	63,220,132	7.7	2,644	61,338,769	8.7	2,440	57,731,141	7.6
63	1988	68,009,464	5.2	2,708	66,401,636	5.0	2,777	64,607,381	5.2	2,568	61,471,062	6.5
平成元年度	1989	74,566,747	9.6	2,969	72,729,016	9.5	3,042	67,247,823	4.1	2,673	65,858,939	7.1
2	1990	80,410,014	7.8	3,202	78,473,217	7.9	3,282	71,703,468	6.6	2,850	69,268,676	5.2
3	1991	85,709,945	6.6	3,413	83,806,515	6.8	3,505	72,990,559	1.8	2,901	70,547,185	1.8
4	1992	91,423,820	6.7	3,640	89,559,705	6.9	3,746	71,465,997	△ 2.1	2,841	70,497,432	△ 0.1
5	1993	95,314,172	4.3	3,795	93,076,359	3.9	3,893	75,169,012	5.2	2,988	72,540,326	2.9
6	1994	95,994,493	0.7	3,822	93,817,836	0.8	3,924	74,074,943	△ 1.5	2,944	71,349,541	△ 1.6
7	1995	101,315,603	5.5	4,034	98,944,511	5.5	4,138	80,557,216	8.8	3,202	75,938,516	6.4
8	1996	101,350,538	0.0	4,035	99,026,140	0.1	4,141	81,809,039	1.6	3,252	78,847,867	3.8
9	1997	99,887,786	△ 1.4	3,977	97,673,772	△ 1.4	4,085	80,170,473	△ 2.0	3,187	78,470,310	△ 0.5
10	1998	102,868,902	3.0	4,096	100,197,545	2.6	4,190	89,782,694	12.0	3,569	84,391,798	7.5
11	1999	104,006,504	1.1	4,141	101,629,110	1.4	4,250	94,376,336	5.1	3,751	89,037,431	5.5
12	2000	100,275,101	△ 3.6	3,993	97,616,360	△ 3.9	4,083	93,361,027	△ 1.1	3,711	89,321,050	0.3
13	2001	100,004,082	△ 0.3	3,982	97,431,688	△ 0.2	4,075	86,903,039	△ 6.9	3,454	84,811,129	△ 5.0
14	2002	97,170,222	△ 2.8	3,869	94,839,418	△ 2.7	3,966	87,289,022	0.4	3,469	83,674,290	△ 1.3
15	2003	94,887,025	△ 2.3	3,778	92,581,841	△ 2.4	3,872	85,622,807	△ 1.9	3,403	82,415,971	△ 1.5

(注) 決算額からは、特定資金公共事業債償還時補助金及び同補助金と相殺された償還金を除いています。

Note : The amounts of settled accounts exclude the subsidy for the redemption of public works loans financed by specific funds and the redemption money which is offset by this subsidy.

第7表 決算収支の状況

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures

その1 黒字、赤字の団体別の状況

Section 1 Revenues and expenditures of local public bodies with financial surpluses and those with financial deficits

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit : Million yen)

区分		Number of local public bodies (A)	平成15年度 FY 2003					平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison		
			団体数 (B)	歳入 (C)	歳出 (D)	歳入歳出差引 (B)-(C) (D)	翌年度に繰り越 すべき財源 (E)	実質収支 (D)-(E) (F)	団体数 (G)	実質収支 (H)	団体数 (A)-(G)	増減 (F)-(H)
			(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(D)-(E) (F)	(G)	(H)	(A)-(G)	(F)-(H)
全 国 体	All local public bodies											
都 道 府 県 (A)	Prefectures (A)	47	49,811,034	48,917,026	894,008	746,313	147,695	47	134,353	-	13,342	
市町村（単純合計額）(B)	Municipalities (gross amount) (B)	5,212	52,967,582	51,556,406	1,411,176	354,223	1,056,953	5,349	943,917 △	137	113,036	
市町村（一部事務組合を除く単純合計額）	Municipalities (excluding partial-affairs-associations)	3,155	50,476,770	49,160,833	1,315,937	345,258	970,579	3,235	852,253 △	80	118,326	
大 都 市	Large cities	13	10,051,531	9,939,227	112,304	89,374	22,930	12	10,107	1	12,823	
特 別 区	Special wards	23	2,734,134	2,641,831	92,303	6,284	86,019	23	64,011	-	22,008	
中 核 市	Core cities	35	5,360,724	5,210,860	149,864	48,282	101,582	30	67,802	5	33,780	
特 例 市	Special case cities	39	3,380,919	3,306,894	74,025	22,605	51,420	37	44,474	2	6,946	
都 市	Cities	602	16,175,088	15,749,327	425,761	91,002	334,759	596	298,785	6	35,974	
中 都 市	Medium-sized cities	139	7,177,473	7,004,307	173,166	35,926	137,240	148	145,416 △	9 △	8,176	
小 都 市	Small cities	463	8,997,615	8,745,020	252,595	55,076	197,519	448	153,369	15	44,150	
町 村	Towns and villages	2,443	12,774,375	12,312,693	461,682	87,812	373,870	2,537	367,074 △	94	6,796	
一 部 事 務 組 合	Partial-affairs-associations	2,057	2,490,811	2,395,573	95,238	8,865	86,373	2,114	91,663 △	57 △	5,290	
合 計 (A)+(B)	Total (A)+(B)	5,259	102,778,615	100,473,431	2,305,184	1,100,537	1,204,647	5,396	1,078,270 △	137	126,377	
黒 字 の 団 体	Surplus bodies											
都 道 府 県 (A)	Prefectures (A)	45	45,742,550	44,858,829	883,721	702,761	180,960	45	178,491	-	2,469	
市町村（単純合計額）(B)	Municipalities (gross amount) (B)	5,172	51,589,936	50,168,501	1,421,435	340,672	1,080,763	5,318	964,190 △	146	116,573	
市町村（一部事務組合を除く単純合計額）	Municipalities (excluding partial-affairs-associations)	3,116	49,099,538	47,773,341	1,326,197	331,808	994,389	3,204	872,527 △	88	121,862	
大 都 市	Large cities	12	9,376,975	9,275,395	101,580	77,145	24,435	11	11,400	1	13,035	
特 別 区	Special wards	23	2,734,134	2,641,831	92,303	6,284	86,019	23	64,011	-	22,008	
中 核 市	Core cities	35	5,360,724	5,210,860	149,864	48,282	101,582	30	67,802	5	33,780	
特 例 市	Special case cities	37	3,194,840	3,117,427	77,413	22,025	55,388	35	48,026	2	7,362	
都 市	Cities	586	15,775,203	15,335,517	439,686	90,439	349,247	581	312,661	5	36,586	
中 都 市	Medium-sized cities	136	7,037,612	6,862,078	175,534	35,664	139,870	145	147,325 △	9 △	7,455	
小 都 市	Small cities	450	8,737,591	8,473,439	264,152	54,775	209,377	436	165,336	14	44,041	
町 村	Towns and villages	2,423	12,657,662	12,192,310	465,352	87,634	377,718	2,524	368,628 △	101	9,090	
一 部 事 務 組 合	Partial-affairs-associations	2,056	2,490,399	2,395,160	95,239	8,866	86,373	2,114	91,663 △	58 △	5,290	
合 計 (A)+(B)	Total (A)+(B)	5,217	97,332,487	95,027,330	2,305,157	1,043,434	1,261,723	5,363	1,142,681 △	146	119,042	
赤 字 の 団 体	Deficit bodies											
都 道 府 県 (A)	Prefectures (A)	2	4,068,483	4,058,197	10,286	43,551 △	33,265	2 △	44,138	-	10,873	
市町村（単純合計額）(B)	Municipalities (gross amount) (B)	40	1,377,645	1,387,905 △	10,260	13,550 △	23,810	31 △	20,274	9 △	3,536	
市町村（一部事務組合を除く単純合計額）	Municipalities (excluding partial-affairs-associations)	39	1,377,233	1,387,492 △	10,259	13,551 △	23,810	31 △	20,274	8 △	3,536	
大 都 市	Large cities	1	674,556	663,832	10,724	12,230 △	1,506	1 △	1,292	- △	214	
特 別 区	Special wards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
中 核 市	Core cities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
特 例 市	Special case cities	2	186,079	189,467 △	3,388	580 △	3,968	2 △	3,552	- △	416	
都 市	Cities	16	399,885	413,810 △	13,925	563 △	14,488	15 △	13,876	1 △	612	
中 都 市	Medium-sized cities	3	139,861	142,229 △	2,368	262 △	2,630	3 △	1,909	- △	721	
小 都 市	Small cities	13	260,024	271,581 △	11,557	301 △	11,858	12 △	11,967	1	109	
町 村	Towns and villages	20	116,713	120,383 △	3,670	178 △	3,848	13 △	1,553	7 △	2,295	
一 部 事 務 組 合	Partial-affairs-associations	1	413	413	0	- △	0	-	-	1 △	0	
合 計 (A)+(B)	Total (A)+(B)	42	5,446,129	5,446,102	27	57,102 △	57,075	33 △	64,412	9	7,337	

(注) 平成15年度の赤字の団体には、合併に伴う打ち切り決算により赤字となった14市町村が含まれており、平成14年度の赤字の団体には、伴う打ち切り決算により赤字となった8市町村が含まれている。

Note : Local public bodies with financial deficits in FY 2003 include 14 municipalities which went into the red by closing the accounts in the middle of the fiscal year due to municipal mergers, and local public bodies with financial deficits in FY 2002 include 8 municipalities which went into the red for the same reason.

第7表 決算収支の状況（つづき）

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その2 都道府県別実質収支等の状況

Section 2 Net balance of settled accounts etc. of prefectures

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	歳入 (A)	歳出 (B)	歳入歳出差引 (A)-(B) (C)	翌年度に繰り越すべき財源 (D)	実質収支 (C)-(D)	単年度収支 (E)	積立金 (F)	繰上償還額 (G)	積立金 取崩し額 (H)	実質単年度 収支 (E)+(F)+ (G)+(H)
	Revenues	Expenditures	Balance	Funds to be reserved for the following fiscal year	Net balance of settled accounts	Balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year	Reserves added to adjustment funds	Amount of advanced redemption	Amount withdrawn from adjustment funds	Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year
	(A)	(B)	(A)-(B) (C)	(D)	(C)-(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(E)+(F)+ (G)+(H)
北海道 Hokkaido	2,833,753	2,816,383	17,370	6,706	10,664	1,239	4,451	-	7,500	△ 1,810
青森県 Aomori	816,413	800,614	15,799	13,703	2,096	122	18	4,429	2,000	2,568
岩手県 Iwate	821,551	800,146	21,405	18,945	2,460	320	1,070	-	1,000	390
宮城县 Miyagi	812,791	793,194	19,597	19,252	345	△ 448	2,417	-	2,800	△ 831
秋田県 Akita	728,802	716,553	12,249	9,746	2,503	117	1,196	-	-	1,313
山形県 Yamagata	637,336	626,114	11,222	8,048	3,174	1,458	1,512	-	2,000	970
福島県 Fukushima	936,252	927,325	8,927	5,658	3,269	148	7,883	-	4,777	3,254
茨城県 Ibaraki	1,061,795	1,047,467	14,328	11,822	2,506	△ 1,722	0	-	50	△ 1,772
栃木県 Tochigi	821,168	802,144	19,024	16,619	2,405	350	44	-	-	394
群馬県 Gumma	770,534	753,258	17,276	15,837	1,439	197	789	779	2,000	△ 235
埼玉県 Saitama	1,572,529	1,555,088	17,441	13,763	3,678	620	1	35,000	-	35,622
千葉県 Chiba	1,466,851	1,455,088	11,763	14,436	2,673	5,255	-	-	-	5,255
東京都 Tokyo	6,293,928	6,137,827	156,101	84,670	71,431	△ 4,669	42,622	-	169,490	△ 131,538
神奈川県 Kanagawa	1,710,637	1,697,599	13,038	8,114	4,924	2,353	2,300	-	1,650	3,003
新潟県 Niigata	1,219,897	1,203,832	16,065	11,229	4,836	△ 1,901	1,030	-	650	△ 1,522
富山县 Toyama	560,748	535,792	24,956	20,495	4,461	937	2	-	-	938
石川県 Ishikawa	581,967	571,991	9,976	9,153	823	△ 94	5	7,000	500	6,411
福井県 Fukui	516,120	502,469	13,651	11,003	2,648	626	6	-	-	632
山梨県 Yamanashi	516,279	496,499	19,780	17,850	1,930	△ 539	752	-	-	212
長野県 Nagano	890,301	866,067	24,234	19,595	4,639	595	1	-	-	595
岐阜県 Gifu	828,961	811,290	17,671	13,807	3,864	420	8	-	-	428
静岡県 Shizuoka	1,170,775	1,146,740	24,035	18,990	5,045	△ 901	5,404	717	1,000	4,221
愛知県 Aichi	2,142,747	2,118,458	24,289	22,483	1,806	758	0	-	-	758
三重県 Mie	717,609	697,986	19,623	14,895	4,728	971	9,084	-	194	9,860
滋賀県 Shiga	550,798	541,396	9,402	9,117	285	△ 165	3,170	-	-	3,005
京都府 Kyoto	797,112	789,951	7,161	6,873	288	90	0	-	-	90
大阪府 Osaka	2,601,633	2,603,109	△ 1,476	29,116	30,592	5,618	-	-	-	5,618
兵庫県 Hyogo	2,111,897	2,100,376	11,521	10,877	644	△ 637	540	-	1,626	△ 1,722
奈良県 Nara	526,240	517,046	9,194	9,080	114	△ 7	504	-	-	497
和歌山县 Wakayama	569,360	555,288	14,072	11,955	2,117	28	8	1,969	-	2,005
鳥取県 Tottori	431,847	410,155	21,692	11,234	10,458	2,714	3	-	-	2,717
島根県 Shimane	622,690	606,107	16,583	14,672	1,911	540	1	2,200	1	2,740
岡山县 Okayama	764,518	755,693	8,825	8,742	83	16	143	-	143	16
広島県 Hiroshima	1,039,136	1,026,042	13,094	11,687	1,407	△ 432	805	-	410	△ 38
山口県 Yamaguchi	771,121	754,619	16,502	15,216	1,286	△ 509	3,001	1,006	3,000	498
徳島県 Tokushima	561,165	535,246	25,919	25,565	354	△ 972	5,501	-	5,510	△ 981
香川県 Kagawa	481,842	468,123	13,719	11,305	2,414	△ 699	2,389	-	4,129	△ 2,440
愛媛県 Ehime	661,407	635,577	25,830	25,803	27	△ 345	2,135	-	1,812	△ 22
高知県 Kochi	536,405	520,583	15,822	12,133	3,689	3,145	9	-	1,706	1,449
福岡県 Fukuoka	1,478,211	1,450,522	27,689	26,080	1,609	△ 22	12	-	1,000	△ 1,010
佐賀県 Saga	449,320	439,996	9,324	8,732	592	515	875	-	-	1,390
長崎県 Nagasaki	765,433	750,243	15,190	14,284	906	258	339	-	400	197
熊本県 Kumamoto	796,621	770,987	25,634	21,820	3,814	△ 2,259	5	-	-	△ 2,254
大分県 Oita	648,730	632,328	16,402	16,023	379	△ 54	3,703	3,400	3,700	3,348
宮崎県 Miyazaki	638,276	626,076	12,200	11,680	520	△ 17	5	-	351	△ 364
鹿児島県 Kagoshima	932,205	912,027	20,178	19,046	1,132	348	1,809	-	1,809	348
沖縄県 Okinawa	645,321	635,611	9,710	8,454	1,256	△ 18	641	-	650	△ 26
合計 Total	49,811,034	48,917,026	894,008	746,313	147,695	13,342	106,193	56,500	221,859	△ 45,824

第7表 決算収支の状況(つづき)

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その3 大都市・中核市・特例市・都市(平成16年3月31日現在住民基本台帳登載人口30万人以上)の実質収支等の状況

Section 3 Net balance of settled accounts etc. of large cities, core cities, special case cities, and other cities (with population registered on the basic register of residents of 300,000 or over as of March 31st, 2004)

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	歳入 (A) Revenues	歳出 (B) Expenditures	歳入歳出差引 (A)-(B) (C) Balance	翌年度に繰り越す べき財源 (D) Funds to be reserved for the following fiscal year	実質収支 (C)-(D) Net balance of settled accounts	単年度収支 (E) Balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year	積立金 (F) Reserves in adjustment funds	繰上償還額 (G) Amount of advanced redemption	積立金 取崩し額 (H) Amount withdrawn from adjustment funds	実質単年度 収支 (E)+(F)+ (G)-(H) Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year
札幌市 Sapporo	826,901	819,699	7,202	4,674	2,528	579	3,344	44	-	3,967
仙台市 Sendai	418,189	411,770	6,419	6,062	357	1	274	-	2,715	△ 2,440
さいたま市 Saitama	354,499	337,456	17,043	8,696	8,347	6,763	3	-	-	6,766
千葉市 Chiba	351,592	344,520	7,072	6,355	717	284	800	-	258	827
横浜市 Yokohama	1,428,858	1,411,952	16,906	12,125	4,781	3,325	59	-	-	3,383
川崎市 Kawasaki	562,538	556,966	5,572	5,002	570	109	1	-	-	110
名古屋市 Nagoya	1,042,162	1,035,213	6,949	6,226	723	637	0	-	900	△ 263
京都市 Kyoto	674,556	663,832	10,724	12,230	△ 1,506	△ 213	0	-	-	△ 213
大阪市 Osaka	1,722,657	1,719,987	2,670	2,478	192	△ 55	-	0	-	△ 55
神戸市 Kobe	842,029	834,521	7,508	7,491	17	△ 2	429	-	29	398
広島市 Hiroshima	548,032	543,523	4,509	4,322	187	△ 32	709	-	-	677
北九州市 Kitakyushu	535,714	527,431	8,283	7,091	1,192	△ 609	700	-	900	△ 809
福岡市 Fukuoka	743,805	732,356	11,449	6,625	4,824	426	2,789	-	3,000	215
中核市 Core cities										
旭川市 Asahikawa	155,326	152,785	2,541	64	2,477	1,269	4	-	-	1,273
秋田市 Akita	109,114	106,918	2,196	672	1,524	311	701	255	-	1,267
郡山市 Koriyama	103,694	100,593	3,101	320	2,781	345	3,050	-	1,500	1,895
いわき市 Iwaki	123,828	120,482	3,346	992	2,354	1,154	3,886	-	4,283	758
宇都宮市 Utsunomiya	165,374	157,624	7,750	2,999	4,751	1,744	7	-	-	1,751
川越市 Kawagoe	87,772	84,083	3,689	212	3,477	△ 264	587	-	-	323
船橋市 Funabashi	140,437	134,527	5,910	407	5,503	2,508	1	-	-	2,509
横須賀市 Yokosuka	134,611	127,583	7,028	919	6,109	1,461	2	-	898	564
相模原市 Sagamihara	169,487	162,546	6,941	719	6,222	603	502	-	-	1,104
新潟市 Niigata	189,301	186,180	3,121	2,294	827	456	1,641	-	-	2,097
富山市 Toyama	121,064	118,649	2,415	304	2,111	1,748	3	-	400	1,350
金沢市 Kanazawa	184,830	181,245	3,585	3,061	524	268	0	2,520	-	2,789
長野市 Nagano	128,713	124,426	4,287	3,292	995	△ 418	1,031	-	-	614
岐阜市 Gifu	141,745	133,772	7,973	619	7,354	△ 98	2	-	-	96
静岡市 Shizuoka	267,768	259,112	8,656	4,168	4,488	△ 1,586	3,746	-	1,530	630
浜松市 Hamamatsu	187,475	181,948	5,527	888	4,639	644	2,802	879	-	4,326
豊橋市 Toyohashi	112,017	106,298	5,719	327	5,392	1,468	12	364	1,940	△ 97
岡崎市 Okazaki	93,999	91,357	2,642	171	2,471	△ 346	2,803	-	2,800	△ 344
豊田市 Toyota	138,020	131,673	6,347	2,250	4,097	251	2,500	-	-	2,751
堺市 Sakai	276,438	275,065	1,373	1,200	173	32	1	245	4,155	△ 3,877
高槻市 Takatsuki	100,365	99,757	608	346	262	77	855	26	-	957
姫路市 Himeji	183,241	176,378	6,863	1,783	5,080	565	36	-	-	601
奈良市 Nara	108,888	106,709	2,179	756	1,423	256	0	166	-	423
和歌山市 Wakayama	126,854	125,588	1,266	688	578	△ 278	574	-	2,674	△ 2,378
岡山市 Okayama	222,062	215,862	6,200	1,783	4,417	574	15	-	2,500	△ 1,910
倉敷市 Kurashiki	156,883	152,860	4,023	496	3,527	3,153	1,079	-	-	4,233
福山市 Fukuyama	144,030	139,753	4,277	1,594	2,683	229	1,861	1,104	1,500	1,694
高松市 Takamatsu	126,201	122,372	3,829	1,082	2,747	504	5	-	1,800	△ 1,291
松山市 Matsuyama	152,470	144,178	8,292	6,415	1,877	50	2,500	-	2,200	350
高知市 Kochi	136,320	134,463	1,857	1,655	202	△ 412	1	-	1,500	△ 1,911
長崎市 Nagasaki	193,199	192,409	790	573	217	△ 109	279	338	392	117
熊本市 Kumamoto	225,375	211,604	3,771	1,019	2,752	△ 1,149	1,703	1,292	-	1,845
大分市 Oita	146,542	142,815	3,727	981	2,746	725	3	1,943	500	2,171
宮崎市 Miyazaki	117,705	115,431	2,274	1,405	869	△ 327	1,002	549	-	1,224
鹿児島市 Kagoshima	189,574	183,815	5,759	1,826	3,933	993	2	-	-	994

## 第7表 決算収支の状況(つづき)

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その3 大都市・中核市・特例市・都市（平成16年3月31日現在住民基本台帳登載人口30万人以上）の実質収支等の状況(つづき)

Section 3 Net balance of settled accounts etc. of large cities, core cities, special case cities, and other cities (with population registered on the basic register of residents of 300,000 or over as of March 31st, 2004) (Continued)

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit : Million yen)

区分	歳入 (A) Revenues	歳出 (B) Expenditures	歳入歳出差引 (A)-(B) (C) Balance	翌年度に繰り越す べき財源 (D) Funds to be reserved for the following fiscal year	実質収支 (C)-(D) Net balance of settled accounts	単年度収支 (E) Balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year	積立金 (F) Reserves in adjustment funds	線上償還額 (G) Amount of advanced redemption	積立金 取崩し額 (H) Amount withdrawn from adjustment funds	実質単年度 収支 (E)+(F)+ (G)-(H) Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year
特例市										
函館市	Hakodate	120,706	119,723	983	3	980	106	1	-	106
八戸市	Hachinohe	80,841	79,622	1,219	216	1,003	△ 255	413	900	△ 743
盛岡市	Morioka	94,899	94,022	877	106	771	763	564	1,000	327
山形市	Yamagata	85,035	81,927	3,108	500	2,608	1,220	1	300	921
水戸市	Mito	82,749	79,920	2,829	2,700	129	△ 17	791	399	1,249
前橋市	Maebashi	107,017	104,977	2,040	169	1,871	△ 77	0	-	△ 77
高崎市	Takasaki	90,971	87,953	3,018	575	2,443	245	5	656	△ 405
川口市	Kawaguchi	146,069	135,851	10,218	3,185	7,033	△ 1,177	2,106	-	928
所沢市	Tokorozawa	84,657	79,845	4,812	1,588	3,224	861	0	1,000	△ 139
越谷市	Koshigaya	77,723	75,361	2,362	398	1,964	69	541	540	70
平塚市	Hiratsuka	77,061	73,429	3,632	885	2,747	620	751	-	1,371
小田原市	Odawara	63,765	61,053	2,712	271	2,441	58	0	-	58
茅ヶ崎市	Chigasaki	56,829	54,323	2,506	332	2,174	286	1,211	-	1,497
厚木市	Atsugi	76,297	71,611	4,686	1,693	2,993	819	0	1,032	△ 213
大和市	Yamato	59,209	57,124	2,085	43	2,042	△ 33	1	1,300	△ 1,332
福井市	Fukui	90,246	89,267	979	569	410	386	184	-	570
甲府市	Kofu	62,397	61,615	782	319	463	51	1	900	△ 848
松本市	Matsumoto	79,692	78,809	883	328	555	132	201	280	-
沼津市	Numazu	66,747	62,857	3,890	1,205	2,685	△ 676	1,795	324	1,579
富士市	Fuji	70,095	67,822	2,273	21	2,252	△ 861	309	100	△ 652
一宮市	Ichinomiya	69,909	67,403	2,506	284	2,222	1,314	-	-	1,314
春日井市	Kasugai	73,498	71,854	1,644	117	1,527	△ 467	100	-	△ 367
四日市市	Yokkaichi	92,650	91,229	1,421	378	1,043	362	896	-	1,258
大津市	Otsu	87,450	86,873	577	430	147	89	271	-	108
岸和田市	Kishiwada	61,808	61,342	466	8	458	265	1	92	-
豊中市	Toyonaka	115,267	117,497	△ 2,230	517	△ 2,747	△ 156	0	-	△ 156
吹田市	Suita	102,461	101,913	548	279	269	186	21	700	△ 494
枚方市	Hirakata	102,180	101,819	361	204	157	87	70	161	-
茨木市	Ibaraki	74,390	73,324	1,066	839	227	△ 185	1	0	400
八尾市	Yao	86,639	86,129	510	373	137	△ 122	145	-	22
寝屋川市	Neyagawa	70,812	71,971	△ 1,159	63	△ 1,222	△ 260	0	-	△ 260
尼崎市	Amagasaki	190,754	190,334	420	268	152	83	94	-	177
明石市	Akashi	90,784	89,253	1,531	842	689	△ 35	23	-	612
加古川市	Kakogawa	74,649	74,176	473	235	238	88	90	-	472
宝塚市	Takarazuka	69,555	67,703	1,852	901	951	675	215	-	490
呉市	Kure	82,419	81,640	779	265	514	△ 189	294	-	105
下関市	Shimonoseki	95,901	92,350	3,551	425	3,126	148	3	-	151
久留米市	Kurume	79,773	78,683	1,090	560	530	40	1	300	△ 259
佐世保市	Sasebo	87,015	84,290	2,725	512	2,213	334	482	470	346
都	Cities									
市川市(千葉県)	Ichikawa (Chiba)	113,176	109,768	3,408	1,451	1,957	687	30	-	615
松戸市(千葉県)	Matsudo (Chiba)	111,402	107,474	3,928	147	3,781	195	197	-	392
柏市(千葉県)	Kashiwa (Chiba)	91,046	87,106	3,940	945	2,995	113	0	-	113
八王子市(東京都)	Hachioji (Tokyo)	149,413	148,055	1,358	86	1,272	△ 564	10	-	1,102
町田市(東京都)	Machida (Tokyo)	113,749	111,364	2,385	306	2,079	790	2,525	-	2,063
藤沢市(神奈川県)	Fujisawa (Kanagawa)	108,901	106,029	2,872	217	2,655	808	0	-	808
東大阪市(大阪府)	Higashiosaka (Osaka)	176,091	175,162	929	572	357	△ 45	619	1	4,645
西宮市(兵庫県)	Nishinomiya (Hyogo)	149,549	148,971	578	173	405	205	367	-	572
那覇市(沖縄県)	Naha (Okinawa)	103,716	102,052	1,664	681	983	△ 66	1,199	-	565

第7表 決算収支の状況（つづき）

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その4 赤字の団体及び赤字額の増減状況

Section 4 Changes in the number of local public bodies with financial deficits and in the amounts of their deficits

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	平成14年度の赤字の団体(A) Deficit bodies in FY 2002 (A)	(A)のうち市町村合併等により消滅した団体 Among (A), those dissolved because of merger, etc.	(A)のうち平成15年度も赤字である団体 Among (A), those with deficits still remaining in FY 2003									(A)のうち黒字となった団体 Among (A), those with surpluses in FY 2003	平成14年度が黒字で平成15年度が赤字の団体 With surplus in FY 2002 but with deficits in FY 2003	平成15年度の赤字の団体 Deficit bodies in FY 2003								
			赤字が増加した団体 Bodies whose deficits have increased				赤字が減少した団体 Bodies whose deficits have decreased															
			団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002	団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002	団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 (a) Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002 (a)	平成14年度実質収支 (b) Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002 (b)	(b)-(a)	団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 (c) Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002 (c)	平成14年度実質収支 (d) Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002 (d)	(d)-(c)	団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 (d)-(c) Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2002	団体数 Number	平成14年度実質収支 Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2003	団体数 Number	平成15年度実質収支 Total net balance of settled accounts of FY 2003		
都道府県 Prefectures	2 △ 44,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 △ 44,138	△ 33,265	10,873	-	-	-	-	2 △ 33,265	-	-	
市町村 Municipalities	31 △ 20,274	8 △ 1,123	10 △ 10,362	△ 13,755	△ 3,393	9 △ 7,793	△ 5,110	2,683	4 △ 996	21 △ 4,944	40 △ 23,810	31 △ 20,274	8 △ 1,123	10 △ 10,362	△ 13,755	△ 3,393	9 △ 7,793	△ 5,110	2,683	4 △ 996	20 △ 4,944	39 △ 23,810
市町村（一部事務組合を除く。） Municipalities (excluding partial-affairs-associations)	31 △ 20,274	8 △ 1,123	10 △ 10,362	△ 13,755	△ 3,393	9 △ 7,793	△ 5,110	2,683	4 △ 996	20 △ 4,944	39 △ 23,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
大都市 Large cities	1 △ 1,292	-	1 △ 1,292	△ 1,506	△ 214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 △ 1,292	△ 1,506	△ 214	-	-	-	-	-	1 △ 1,506	-	-
特別区 Special wards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
中核市 Core cities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
特例市 Special case cities	2 △ 3,552	-	2 △ 3,552	△ 3,968	△ 416	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 △ 3,552	△ 3,968	△ 416	-	-	-	-	-	2 △ 3,968	-	-
都市 Cities	15 △ 13,876	1 △ 691	5 △ 5,270	△ 7,820	△ 2,550	6 △ 7,164	△ 4,835	2,329	3 △ 750	5 △ 1,833	16 △ 14,488	15 △ 13,876	1 △ 691	5 △ 5,270	△ 7,820	△ 2,550	6 △ 7,164	△ 4,835	2,329	3 △ 750	5 △ 1,833	16 △ 14,488
中都市 Medium-sized cities	3 △ 1,909	1 △ 691	1 △ 130	△ 817	△ 687	1 △ 1,087	△ 933	154	-	1 △ 880	3 △ 2,630	3 △ 1,909	1 △ 691	1 △ 130	△ 817	△ 687	1 △ 1,087	△ 933	154	-	1 △ 880	3 △ 2,630
小都市 Small cities	12 △ 11,967	-	4 △ 5,140	△ 7,002	△ 1,862	5 △ 6,077	△ 3,902	2,175	3 △ 750	4 △ 953	13 △ 11,858	12 △ 11,967	-	4 △ 5,140	△ 7,002	△ 1,862	5 △ 6,077	△ 3,902	2,175	3 △ 750	4 △ 953	13 △ 11,858
町村 Towns and villages	13 △ 1,553	7 △ 431	2 △ 247	△ 462	△ 215	3 △ 629	△ 275	354	1 △ 246	15 △ 3,111	20 △ 3,848	13 △ 1,553	7 △ 431	2 △ 247	△ 462	△ 215	3 △ 629	△ 275	354	1 △ 246	15 △ 3,111	20 △ 3,848
一部事務組合 Partial-affairs-associations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 △ 0	1 △ 0	
合計 Total	33 △ 64,412	8 △ 1,123	10 △ 10,362	△ 13,755	△ 3,393	11 △ 51,931	△ 38,375	13,556	4 △ 996	21 △ 4,944	42 △ 57,075	33 △ 64,412	8 △ 1,123	10 △ 10,362	△ 13,755	△ 3,393	11 △ 51,931	△ 38,375	13,556	4 △ 996	21 △ 4,944	42 △ 57,075

(注) 平成15年度の赤字の団体には、合併に伴う打ち切り決算により赤字となった市町村が含まれており、平成14年度の赤字の団体には、合併に伴う打ち切り決算により赤字となった8市町村が含まれている。

Note : Local public bodies with financial deficits in FY 2003 include 14 municipalities which went into the red by closing the accounts in the middle of the fiscal year due to municipal mergers, and local public bodies with financial deficits in FY 2002 include 8 municipalities which went into the red for the same reason.

第7表 決算収支の状況（つづき）

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その5 実質収支の推移

Section 5 Trends in net balance of settled accounts

(単位 百万円・%)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分 区 分	全団体 All local public bodies						黒字の団体 Surplus bodies						赤字の団体 Deficit bodies							
	総数 Total		都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		総数 Total		都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		総数 Total		都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities			
	団体数(A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	収支額 Balance	団体数(B) Number of local public bodies (B)	(B)/(A)	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	(C)/(A)	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	収支額 Balance	団体数 Number of local public bodies	収支額 Balance		
	Number of local public bodies (A)	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies (B)		Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies		Balance	Number of local public bodies (C)	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance		
平成 5年度	FY 1993	5,602	1,064,434	47	118,196	5,555	946,238	5,591	99.8	1,071,101	47	118,196	5,544	952,905	11	0.2	△ 6,667	-	-	11 △ 6,667
6	FY 1994	5,582	1,052,669	47	113,279	5,535	939,391	5,567	99.7	1,063,600	47	113,279	5,520	950,322	15	0.3	△ 10,931	-	-	15 △ 10,931
7	FY 1995	5,582	1,052,270	47	104,375	5,535	947,894	5,569	99.8	1,067,592	47	104,375	5,522	963,217	13	0.2	△ 15,322	-	-	13 △ 15,322
8	FY 1996	5,586	1,053,377	47	102,140	5,539	951,237	5,572	99.7	1,064,921	47	102,140	5,525	962,781	14	0.3	△ 11,544	-	-	14 △ 11,544
9	FY 1997	5,578	1,082,886	47	145,049	5,531	937,837	5,565	99.8	1,091,981	47	145,049	5,518	946,932	13	0.2	△ 9,095	-	-	13 △ 9,095
10	FY 1998	5,566	842,047	47	△ 87,151	5,519	929,197	5,534	99.4	1,026,763	43	84,639	5,491	942,124	32	0.6	△ 184,717	4	△ 171,789	28 △ 12,927
11	FY 1999	5,520	1,002,521	47	△ 19,443	5,473	1,021,964	5,494	99.5	1,129,442	43	95,329	5,451	1,034,113	26	0.5	△ 126,921	4	△ 114,772	22 △ 12,149
12	FY 2000	5,455	1,125,941	47	744	5,408	1,125,197	5,431	99.6	1,245,926	45	106,910	5,386	1,139,016	24	0.4	△ 119,985	2	△ 106,166	22 △ 13,819
13	FY 2001	5,429	1,131,937	47	75,146	5,382	1,056,791	5,399	99.4	1,189,746	46	112,441	5,353	1,077,305	30	0.6	△ 57,809	1	△ 37,295	29 △ 20,514
14	FY 2002	5,396	1,078,270	47	134,353	5,349	943,917	5,363	99.4	1,142,681	45	178,491	5,318	964,190	33	0.6	△ 64,412	2	△ 44,138	31 △ 20,274
15	FY 2003	5,259	1,204,647	47	147,695	5,212	1,056,953	5,217	99.2	1,261,723	45	180,960	5,172	1,080,763	42	0.8	△ 57,075	2	△ 33,265	40 △ 23,810

(注) 赤字の団体には、合併等に伴う打切り決算により赤字となった団体が含まれている。

Note : Local public bodies with financial deficits include those which went into the red by closing the accounts in the middle of a fiscal year due to municipal mergers.

第7表 決算収支の状況（つづき）

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その6 実質収支の対前年度増減額の状況

Section 6 Changes in net balance of settled accounts from the previous fiscal year

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	全団体						黒字の団体						赤字の団体						
	All local public bodies				Surplus bodies				Deficit bodies										
	総数		都道府県		市町村		総数		都道府県		市町村		総数		都道府県		市町村		
	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	
	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	団体数	Balance	団体数	収支額	団体数	収支額	
	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	Number of local public bodies	Balance	
平成 5年度	FY 1993	△ 1	△ 4,449	-	△ 1,299	△ 1	△ 3,150	△ 2	△ 4,294	-	△ 1,299	△ 2	△ 2,995	1	△ 155	-	-	1	△ 155
6	FY 1994	△ 20	△ 11,765	-	△ 4,917	△ 20	△ 6,847	△ 24	△ 7,501	-	△ 4,917	△ 24	△ 2,583	4	△ 4,264	-	-	4	△ 4,264
7	FY 1995	-	△ 399	-	△ 8,904	-	8,503	2	3,992	-	△ 8,904	2	12,895	△ 2	△ 4,391	-	-	△ 2	△ 4,391
8	FY 1996	4	1,107	-	△ 2,235	4	3,343	3	△ 2,671	-	△ 2,235	3	△ 436	1	3,778	-	-	1	3,778
9	FY 1997	△ 8	29,509	-	42,909	△ 8	△ 13,400	△ 7	27,060	-	42,909	△ 7	△ 15,849	△ 1	2,449	-	-	△ 1	2,449
10	FY 1998	△ 12	△ 240,839	-	△ 232,200	△ 12	△ 8,640	△ 31	△ 65,218	△ 4	△ 60,410	△ 27	△ 4,808	19	△ 175,622	4	△ 171,789	15	△ 3,832
11	FY 1999	△ 46	160,474	-	67,708	△ 46	92,767	△ 40	102,679	-	10,690	△ 40	91,989	△ 6	57,796	-	57,017	△ 6	778
12	FY 2000	△ 65	123,420	-	20,187	△ 65	103,233	△ 63	116,484	2	11,581	△ 65	104,903	△ 2	6,936	△ 2	8,606	-	△ 1,670
13	FY 2001	△ 26	5,996	-	74,402	△ 26	△ 68,406	△ 32	△ 56,180	1	5,531	△ 33	△ 61,711	6	62,176	△ 1	68,871	7	△ 6,695
14	FY 2002	△ 33	△ 53,667	-	59,207	△ 33	△ 112,874	△ 36	△ 47,065	△ 1	66,050	△ 35	△ 113,115	3	△ 6,603	1	△ 6,843	2	240
15	FY 2003	△ 137	126,377	-	13,342	△ 137	113,036	△ 146	119,042	-	2,469	△ 146	116,573	9	7,337	-	10,873	9	△ 3,536

(注) 赤字の団体には、合併等に伴う打ち切り決算により赤字となった団体が含まれている。

Note : Local public bodies with financial deficits include those which went in to the red by closing the accounts in the middle of a fiscal year due to municipal mergers.

第7表 決算収支の状況（つづき）

Table 7 Revenues and expenditures (Continued)

その7 単年度収支等の状況

(単位 百万円)

Section7 Balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year, etc.

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003			平成14年度 FY 2002			増減額 Change					
	合計 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	合計 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	合計 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities			
	(A) Balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year	(A)		(2,356)	(20)	(2,336)	(2,845)	(27)	(2,818)	(489)	(△7)	(△482)
単 年 度 収 支	(A)	139,672	13,342	126,331	△ 55,357	59,207	△ 114,564	△ 195,029	△ 45,865	240,895		
調 整 額	(C)+(D)-(E)	(B) Amount added or subtracted	(C)+(D)-(E) (B)	△ 47,844	△ 59,166	11,321	△ 42,403	42,534	△ 84,937	△ 5,441	△ 101,700	96,258
財政調整基金積立額	(C)	Reserves in the financial adjustment fund	(C)	546,117	106,193	439,924	418,013	62,298	355,715	128,104	43,895	84,209
繰 上 償 還 額	(D)	Advanced redemption of local bonds	(D)	114,756	56,500	58,255	142,495	54,979	87,515	△ 27,739	1,521	△ 29,260
財政調整基金取崩し額	(E)	Amount withdrawn from the financial adjustment fund	(E)	708,717	221,859	486,858	602,911	74,744	528,168	105,806	147,115	△ 41,310
実質単年度収支	(A)+(B)	Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year	(A)+(B)	(2,435)	(15)	(2,420)	(2,932)	(25)	(2,907)	(△497)	(△10)	(△487)
		91,828	△ 45,824	137,652	△ 97,761	101,741	△ 199,502	189,589	△ 147,565	337,154		

(注) ( ) 内の数値は、単年度収支の赤字の団体数及び実質単年度収支の赤字の団体数である。

Note : Figures in parentheses indicate the number of local public bodies with deficits in the balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year and the number of local public bodies with deficits in the net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year.

第8表 経常収支比率等の状況

Table 8 Ordinary balance ratio and other ratios

その1 経常収支比率等の状況

Section 1 Ordinary balance ratio and other ratios

(単位 %)  
(Unit : %)

区分		昭和40年代後半の水準 Standards in the early 1970s	平成6年度 FY 1994	7年度 FY 1995	8年度 FY 1996	9年度 FY 1997	10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003
都道府県 Prefectures	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	70.2	87.4	88.1	86.7	91.7	94.2	91.7	89.3	90.5	93.5	90.8
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	△0.3	△0.1	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.6
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	4.2	11.7	12.3	13.2	14.6	15.6	16.9	17.6	18.4	19.8	19.8
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	9.3	9.7	10.0	10.3	10.6	11.2	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.3
市町村 Municipalities	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	0.52	0.49	0.49	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.46	0.43	0.41	0.41	0.41
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	73.1	81.2	81.5	83.0	83.5	85.3	83.9	83.6	84.6	87.4	87.4
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	4.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.5
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	6.6	12.8	13.5	14.2	15.1	15.8	16.3	16.7	17.3	17.5	17.5
大都市 Large cities	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	9.8	10.1	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	11.0
	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	0.33	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.41	0.40	0.40	0.41	0.43
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	71.0	86.7	87.4	87.0	88.2	91.4	90.7	89.4	90.3	93.1	93.1
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5
中核市 Core cities	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	7.2	13.4	14.4	15.1	15.9	17.1	18.1	18.2	19.4	21.0	21.4
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	11.9	12.4	12.8	13.0	13.3	13.8	14.2	14.6	14.9	15.3
	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	0.78	0.87	0.87	0.86	0.85	0.84	0.82	0.80	0.78	0.79	0.81
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	-	-	-	81.0	82.2	82.8	79.9	79.5	80.5	82.8	82.9
特例市 Special case cities	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	-	-	-	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.5	3.4
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	-	-	-	14.3	15.5	16.4	16.7	16.3	16.9	17.0	16.7
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	-	-	-	(14.2)	(15.3)	(16.3)	(16.6)	(16.2)	(16.9)	(16.9)	(16.4)
	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	-	-	-	0.90	0.85	0.86	0.83	0.78	0.77	0.78	0.81
都市 Cities	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82.5	86.2	87.7	87.5
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	2.3	2.3	2.7
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.9	14.9	15.4	15.7
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(15.7)	(15.1)	(15.5)	(15.7)
町村 Towns and villages	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(11.6)	(11.2)	(10.9)	(10.9)
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	74.9	82.4	82.8	85.0	85.1	86.7	84.7	84.5	85.0	87.7	87.5
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.8	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.8
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	6.8	12.1	12.7	13.2	14.0	14.5	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.2	15.5
合計 Total	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.4
	財政力比率 Financial capability indicator	0.57	0.72	0.72	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.68	0.66	0.64	0.65	0.65
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	71.1	75.7	75.9	77.7	78.6	80.1	79.5	80.1	81.7	84.8	85.3
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	6.6	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.8	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	6.4	13.8	14.4	15.0	15.7	16.2	16.5	16.6	16.9	17.4	17.3
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.2
	財政力指數 Financial capability indicator	0.27	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.33	0.33	0.34	0.36
	経常収支比率 Ordinary balance ratio	71.4	84.1	84.7	84.8	87.4	89.4	87.5	86.4	87.5	90.3	89.0
	実質収支比率 Net balance ratio	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1
	公債費負担比率 Debt service burden ratio	5.3	12.6	13.3	14.0	15.2	16.4	17.2	17.7	18.4	19.2	19.4
	起債制限比率 Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans	...	9.6	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.6	11.6	11.6

(注) 1 市町村及び合計の経常収支比率、実質収支比率及び財政力指數には特別区及び一部事務組合は含まず、公債費負担比率にはこれらを含み、起債制限比率には一部事務組合を含まない。その2、その3、において同じ。

2 経常収支比率、実質収支比率及び起債制限比率は加重平均であり、財政力指數は単純平均である。ただし、平成6年度以降の公債費負担比率及び起債制限比率の( )書きは単純平均である。

Note 1 : The figures for ordinary balance ratio, net balance ratio, and financial capability indicator in the columns of municipalities are calculated excluding data for special wards and partial-affairs-associations, and the figures for their debt service burden ratio are calculated including data for these bodies. The figures for their debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans include data for partial-affairs-associations. This rule is also applies to Section 2 and Section 3.

Note 2 : The figures for ordinary balance ratio, net balance ratio, debt service burden ratio and debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans are weighted averages, and the figures for financial capability indicator are simple averages. However, the figures for debt expenditure burden ratio and debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans in parentheses for 1994 and the following years are simple averages.

第8表 経常収支比率等の状況(つづき)

Table 8 Ordinary balance ratio and other ratios (Continued)

その2 経常収支比率の内訳

Section 2 Breakdown of ordinary balance ratios

(単位 百万円・%)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 FY 2002						増減額		
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		総額 Total		都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		総額 Total		都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total
	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	総額 Total
経常一般財源(A) Ordinary general revenue sources (A)	22,966,329	25,304,996	48,271,324	23,890,597	26,306,047	50,196,644	△ 3.9	△ 3.8	△ 3.8						
地 方 税 Local taxes	12,623,092	15,378,939	28,002,031	12,875,014	15,901,285	28,776,299	△ 2.0	△ 3.3	△ 2.7						
地 方 贈 与 税 Local transfer taxes	174,153	502,027	676,179	138,498	478,629	617,128	25.7	4.9	9.6						
地 方 特 例 交 付 金 Special local grant	351,289	587,106	938,394	237,633	600,194	837,828	47.8	△ 2.2	12.0						
地 方 交 付 税 Local allocation tax	9,817,795	7,167,663	16,985,458	10,639,451	7,732,720	18,372,171	△ 7.7	△ 7.3	△ 7.5						
そ の 他 Others	-	1,669,261	1,669,261	-	1,593,219	1,593,219	-	-	4.8	4.8					
減税補てん債(B) Tax cut compensation loan (B)	408,318	263,118	671,435	236,122	218,753	454,875	72.9	20.3	47.6						
臨時財政対策債(C) Extraordinary financial measures loan (C)	2,736,943	2,527,716	5,264,660	1,281,129	1,335,337	2,616,466	113.6	89.3	101.2						
経常経費充当 一般財源(D) General revenue sources appropriated for ordinary expenditures (D)	23,697,402	24,562,419	48,260,469	23,766,392	24,339,225	48,107,669	△ 0.3	0.9	0.3						
人 件 費 Personnel expenses	11,524,906	44.1	7,976,640	28.4	19,504,610	36.0	11,558,559	45.5	8,168,128	29.3	19,732,059	37.0	△ 0.3	△ 2.3	△ 1.2
物 件 費 Supplies and services expenses	1,080,588	4.1	3,581,847	12.7	4,660,759	8.6	1,102,301	4.3	3,597,971	12.9	4,697,424	8.8	△ 2.0	△ 0.4	△ 0.8
扶 助 費 Social assistance expenses	470,669	1.8	1,883,295	6.7	2,353,010	4.3	580,389	2.3	1,685,011	6.0	2,264,150	4.3	△ 18.9	11.8	3.9
補 助 費 等 Subsidy expenses	4,139,877	15.9	3,015,544	10.7	7,156,418	13.2	4,135,102	16.3	3,016,069	10.8	7,152,981	13.4	0.1	△ 0.0	0.0
公 債 費 Debt service	6,150,578	23.6	5,529,722	19.7	11,681,053	21.5	6,060,641	23.9	5,443,876	19.5	11,505,949	21.6	1.5	1.6	1.5
そ の 他 Others	330,784	1.3	2,575,371	9.2	2,904,619	5.4	329,400	1.2	2,428,170	8.9	2,755,106	5.2	0.4	6.1	5.4
経常収支比率 (D)/(A)+(B)+(C))×100 Ordinary balance ratio (D)/((A)+(B)+(C))×100	90.8		87.4		89.0		93.5		87.4		90.3				

第11表 歳入決算額の状況

Table 11 Revenue settlement

その1 総括

Section 1 General overview

(単位 百万円・%)  
(Unit : Million yen , %)

区分		平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 純計額	比較 Comparison							
		都道府県		市町村		純計額			増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change			前年度増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year			
		Prefectures	Municipalities	Net total	FY 2002 Net total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Net total		Prefectures	Municipalities	Net total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Net total	
地方税	Local taxes	15,425,989	31.0	17,239,738	33.7	32,665,727	34.4	33,378,518	34.4	△ 712,791	△ 0.8	△ 3.3	△ 2.1	△ 10.6	△ 1.8	△ 6.1
地方譲与税	Local transfer tax	174,153	0.3	519,893	1.0	694,045	0.7	634,222	0.7	59,823	25.7	4.9	9.4	4.1	1.0	1.6
地方特例交付金	Special local grant	351,289	0.7	654,879	1.3	1,006,168	1.1	903,588	0.9	102,580	47.8	△ 1.7	11.4	1.1	△ 0.1	0.2
地方交付金	Local allocation tax	9,978,502	20.0	8,090,793	15.8	18,069,295	19.0	19,544,863	20.1	△ 1,475,568	△ 7.8	△ 7.3	△ 7.5	△ 2.3	△ 5.9	△ 4.0
利子割交付金	Grant from interest-based prefectoral inhabitant tax	-	-	148,888	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	△ 29.3	-	-	-	△ 69.4	-
地方消費税交付金	Local consumption tax grant	-	-	1,212,844	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.9	-	-	△ 12.2	-
ゴルフ場利用税交付金	Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	-	-	48,404	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	△ 7.4	-	-	-	△ 5.3	-
特別地方消費税交付金	Special local consumption tax grant	-	-	77	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	△ 59.0	-	-	-	△ 61.0	-
自動車取得税交付金	Automobile acquisition tax grant	-	-	309,987	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	-	-	-	△ 10.3	-
軽油引取税交付金	Light oil delivery tax grant	-	-	108,274	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	△ 3.8	-
小計(一般財源)	Sub total (General revenue resources)	25,929,932	52.1	28,333,778	55.3	52,435,236	55.3	54,461,192	56.0	△ 2,025,956	△ 3.1	△ 3.8	△ 3.7	△ 7.3	△ 4.9	△ 5.2
分担金・負担金	Charges and allotments	527,846	1.1	604,833	1.2	564,705	0.6	593,041	0.6	△ 28,336	△ 13.7	△ 0.6	△ 4.8	△ 5.9	1.8	0.8
使用料・手数料	Rents and fees	1,023,470	2.1	1,468,643	2.9	2,492,113	2.6	2,485,265	2.6	6,848	△ 0.8	1.1	0.3	△ 2.0	0.6	△ 0.5
国庫支出金	National government disbursements	7,842,430	15.7	5,218,075	10.2	13,060,506	13.8	13,099,145	13.5	△ 38,639	△ 5.5	8.8	△ 0.3	△ 13.2	△ 2.3	△ 9.5
交通安全対策特別交付金	Special grant for traffic safety	49,055	0.1	32,556	0.1	81,611	0.1	75,700	0.1	5,911	7.2	8.7	7.8	△ 1.2	△ 1.5	△ 1.3
都道府県支出金	Prefectural disbursements	-	-	2,255,441	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	△ 0.6	-	-	-	△ 2.6	-
財産収入	Property revenues	222,576	0.4	37,655	0.7	600,232	0.6	673,769	0.7	△ 73,537	△ 24.9	0.1	△ 10.9	△ 8.8	△ 3.6	△ 6.0
寄付金	Donations	9,827	0.0	79,757	0.2	89,152	0.1	103,029	0.1	△ 13,877	△ 10.5	△ 13.8	△ 13.5	△ 41.0	△ 8.7	△ 13.4
繰入金	Transfers from other accounts	1,058,267	2.1	1,881,448	3.7	2,939,715	3.1	3,050,909	3.1	△ 111,194	△ 9.3	△ 0.1	△ 3.6	51.5	25.0	34.0
繰越金	Accounts brought forward	960,987	1.9	1,264,753	2.5	2,225,740	2.3	2,457,978	2.5	△ 232,238	△ 7.8	△ 10.7	△ 9.4	1.9	△ 6.4	△ 3.0
諸収入	Miscellaneous revenues	4,534,506	9.1	2,697,619	5.3	6,608,583	7.0	6,851,624	7.1	△ 243,041	△ 3.0	△ 3.6	△ 3.5	△ 9.1	△ 5.0	△ 8.4
地方債	Local government loans	7,652,137	15.4	6,205,561	12.1	13,789,433	14.5	13,318,571	13.7	470,862	1.6	6.1	3.5	15.6	9.2	12.7
特別区財政調整交付金	Financial equalization grant to special wards	-	-	775,632	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	△ 7.4	-
歳入合計	Total revenue	49,811,034	100.0	51,195,752	100.0	94,887,025	100.0	97,170,222	100.0	△ 2,283,197	△ 3.2	△ 1.2	△ 2.3	△ 4.6	△ 2.2	△ 2.8

(注) 「国庫支出金」には、国有提供施設等所在市町村助成交付金を含めた。

Note : The figures for national government disbursements include data for the municipal charge on military bases.

第11表 歳入決算額の状況（つづき）

Table 11 Revenue settlement (Continued)

その2 推移－1

Section 2 Trends - 1

(単位 百万円)

(Unit: Million yen)

区分	歳入決算額 Revenue settlement						指数 Index					
	平成10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003	10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003
地方税 Local taxes	35,922,183	35,026,119	35,546,434	35,548,783	33,378,518	32,665,727	100	98	99	99	93	91
地方贈与税 Local transfer tax	595,210	608,905	620,177	623,971	634,222	694,045	100	102	104	105	107	117
地方特例交付税 Special local grant	-	639,860	914,014	901,818	903,588	1,006,168	-	100	143	141	141	157
地方交付税 Local allocation tax	18,048,865	20,864,236	21,776,420	20,349,760	19,544,863	18,069,295	100	116	121	113	108	100
小計（一般財源） Sub total (General revenue sources)	54,566,259	57,139,120	58,857,045	57,424,333	54,461,192	52,435,236	100	105	108	105	100	96
分担金、負担金 Charges and allotments	828,234	835,500	593,665	588,488	593,041	564,705	100	101	72	71	72	68
使用料、手数料 Rents and fees	2,380,475	2,449,546	2,477,045	2,498,125	2,485,265	2,492,113	100	103	104	105	104	105
国庫支出金 National government disbursements	15,745,070	16,599,026	14,454,291	14,550,146	13,174,845	13,142,117	100	105	92	92	84	83
繰入金 Transfers from other accounts	3,233,554	2,694,247	2,136,094	2,277,231	3,050,909	2,939,715	100	83	66	70	94	91
繰越金 Accounts brought forward	2,099,626	2,589,011	2,253,102	2,534,961	2,457,978	2,225,740	100	123	107	121	117	106
地方債 Local government loans	15,135,612	13,073,311	11,116,145	11,815,624	13,318,571	13,789,433	100	86	73	78	88	91
その他他の歳入 Other revenues	8,880,072	8,626,744	8,387,713	8,315,175	7,628,422	7,297,966	100	97	94	94	86	82
歳入合計 Total revenue	102,868,902	104,006,504	100,275,101	100,004,082	97,170,222	94,887,025	100	101	97	97	94	92

(注) 1 「地方特例交付金」については、平成11年度を100として指数を算出している。

2 「国庫支出金」には、交通安全対策特別交付金及び国有提供施設等所在市町村助成交付金を含めた。

Note 1 : The indices of "special local grant" are calculated with FY 1999 taken as 100.

Note 2 : The figures for "national government disbursements" include special grant for traffic safety and the municipal charge on military bases.

第11表 歳入決算額の状況(つづき)

Table 11 Revenue settlement (Continued)

その2 推移-2

Section 2 Trends - 2

(単位 %)

(Unit : %)

区分	決算額構成比 Component percentage of revenue settlement						増減額 Percentage of change					
	10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003	10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003
地方税 Local taxes	34.9	33.7	35.4	35.5	34.4	34.4	△ 0.6	△ 2.5	1.5	0.0	△ 6.1	△ 2.1
地方贈与税 Local transfer tax	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	△ 44.9	2.3	1.9	0.6	1.6	9.4
地方特例交付税 Special local grant	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	-	-	42.8	△ 1.3	0.2	11.4
地方交付税 Local allocation tax	17.5	20.1	21.7	20.3	20.1	19.0	5.4	15.6	4.4	△ 6.6	△ 4.0	△ 7.5
小計(一般財源) Sub total (General revenue sources)	53.0	54.9	58.7	57.4	56.0	55.3	0.4	4.7	3.0	△ 2.4	△ 5.2	△ 3.7
分担金、負担金 Charges and allotments	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	3.1	0.9	△ 28.9	△ 0.9	0.8	△ 4.8
使用料、手数料 Rents and fees	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	△ 1.4	2.9	1.1	0.9	△ 0.5	0.3
国庫支出金 National government disbursements	15.3	16.0	14.4	14.5	13.6	13.9	9.6	5.4	△ 12.9	0.7	△ 9.5	△ 0.2
繰入金 Transfers from other accounts	3.1	2.6	2.1	2.3	3.1	3.1	△ 5.0	△ 16.7	△ 20.7	6.6	34.0	△ 3.6
繰越金 Accounts brought forward	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	△ 4.9	23.3	△ 13.0	12.5	△ 3.0	△ 9.4
地方債 Local government loans	14.7	12.6	11.1	11.8	13.7	14.5	7.5	△ 13.6	△ 15.0	6.3	12.7	3.5
その他他の Other revenues	8.8	8.2	8.4	8.4	7.9	7.7	7.7	△ 2.9	△ 2.8	△ 0.9	△ 8.3	△ 4.3
歳入合計 Total revenue	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.0	1.1	△ 3.6	△ 0.3	△ 2.8	△ 2.3

第12表 地方税の状況

Table 12 Local taxes

その1 総括  
Section 1 General overview

(単位 百万円 ・ %)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 FY 2002						比較 Comparison						
	都道府県		市町村		合計額		都道府県		市町村		合計額		増減率 Percentage of change			前年度増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year			
	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	Prefectures	Municipalities	Total	
道府県税	Prefectural taxes	13,693,144	88.8	-	-	13,693,144	41.9	13,803,473	88.7	-	-	13,803,473	41.4	△ 0.8	-	△ 0.8	△ 11.1	-	△ 11.1
市町村税	Municipal taxes	1,732,846	11.2	17,239,738	100.0	18,972,584	58.1	1,752,758	11.3	17,822,288	100.0	19,575,046	58.6	△ 1.1	△ 3.3	△ 3.1	△ 6.6	△ 1.8	△ 2.2
計	Total	15,425,989	100.0	17,239,738	100.0	32,665,727	100.0	15,556,230	100.0	17,822,288	100.0	33,378,518	100.0	△ 0.8	△ 3.3	△ 2.1	△ 10.6	△ 1.8	△ 6.1

(注) 都道府県欄の市町村税額は、東京都が徴収した市町村税相当分である。

Note : The amounts of municipal taxes in the columns for prefectures are revenues from taxes which are ordinarily classified as municipal taxes but imposed and collected by the Tokyo Metropolitan Government.

## 第12表 地方税の状況（つづき）

Table 12 Local taxes (Continued)

その2 道府県税の収入状況（総括）

Section 2 Revenues from prefectural taxes (General overview)

(単位 百万円 ‐ %)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003				平成14年度 FY 2002				比較 Comparison		
	調定額 (A)	収入額 (B)	徴収率 (B)/(A) ×100	(B)の 構成比	調定額 (C)	収入額 (D)	徴収率 (D)/(C) ×100	(D)の 構成比	増減額 (B)-(D) (E)	増減率 (E)/(D) ×100	前年度 増減率
	Assessments (A)	Revenues (B)	Collection rates (B)/(A) ×100	Component percentage of (B)	Assessments (C)	Revenues (D)	Collection rates (D)/(C) ×100	Component percentage of (D)	Change (B)-(D) (E)	Percentage of change (E)/(D) ×100	Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year
1 普通税 1 Ordinary taxes	12,625,160	12,139,069	95.2	88.7	12,746,541	12,229,766	95.0	88.6	△ 90,697	△ 0.7	△ 11.9
(1) 法定普通税 (1) Ordinary taxes defined in the Local Tax Law	12,590,085	12,103,993	95.2	88.4	12,723,384	12,206,609	95.0	88.4	△ 102,616	△ 0.8	△ 11.9
ア 道府県民税 (a) Prefectural inhabitant tax	3,512,430	3,273,427	93.2	23.9	3,702,463	3,452,836	93.3	25.0	△ 179,409	△ 5.2	△ 21.2
(ア) 個人分 (i) Individuals	2,458,040	2,231,106	90.8	16.3	2,559,275	2,323,655	90.8	16.8	△ 92,549	△ 4.0	△ 1.9
(イ) 法人分 (ii) Corporations	791,060	778,985	98.5	5.7	740,565	726,558	98.1	5.3	52,427	7.2	△ 13.2
(ウ) 利子割 (iii) Interest-based	263,329	263,336	100.0	1.9	402,624	402,624	100.0	2.9	△ 139,288	△ 34.6	△ 65.8
イ 事業業税 (b) Enterprise tax	3,917,682	3,845,825	98.2	28.1	3,758,028	3,675,109	97.8	26.6	170,716	4.6	△ 15.1
(ア) 個人分 (i) Individuals	242,021	216,531	89.5	1.6	249,577	222,363	89.1	1.6	△ 5,832	△ 2.6	△ 1.8
(イ) 法人分 (ii) Corporations	3,675,660	3,629,295	98.7	26.5	3,508,451	3,452,746	98.4	25.0	176,549	5.1	△ 15.8
ウ 地方消費税 (c) Local consumption tax	2,393,582	2,393,582	-	17.5	2,424,524	2,424,524	-	17.6	△ 30,942	△ 1.3	△ 2.0
(ア) 譲渡割 (i) Transaction levy	1,993,244	1,993,244	-	14.6	2,030,174	2,030,174	-	14.7	△ 36,930	△ 1.8	△ 2.4
(イ) 貨物割 (ii) Cargo levy	400,338	400,338	-	2.9	394,350	394,350	-	2.9	5,988	1.5	0.2
エ 不動産取得税 (d) Real property acquisition tax	562,805	480,500	85.4	3.5	617,160	523,991	84.9	3.8	△ 43,491	△ 8.3	△ 2.5
オ 道府県たばこ税 (e) Prefectural tobacco tax	277,949	277,815	100.0	2.0	270,669	270,530	99.9	2.0	7,285	2.7	△ 2.3
カ ゴルフ場利用税 (f) Tax on usage of golf facilities	71,524	69,076	96.6	0.5	76,810	74,385	96.8	0.5	△ 5,309	△ 7.1	△ 5.7
キ 自動車税 (g) Automobile tax	1,836,556	1,746,275	95.1	12.8	1,862,141	1,773,706	95.3	12.8	△ 27,431	△ 1.5	0.1
ク 鉱区税 (h) Mining area tax	459	418	91.1	0.0	480	441	91.9	0.0	△ 23	△ 5.2	△ 5.6
ケ 獣獵者登録税 (i) Hunter registration tax	1,587	1,587	100.0	0.0	1,626	1,626	100.0	0.0	△ 39	△ 2.4	△ 2.8
コ 固定資産税 (j) Fixed assets tax	15,510	15,488	99.9	0.1	9,482	9,459	99.8	0.1	6,029	63.7	20.4
(2) 法定外普通税 (2) Extra-legal ordinary taxes	35,076	35,076	100.0	0.3	23,157	23,157	100.0	0.2	11,919	51.5	△ 17.8
2 目的税 2 Special purpose taxes	1,619,539	1,553,801	95.9	11.3	1,644,589	1,573,222	95.7	11.4	△ 19,421	△ 1.2	△ 4.1
(1) 法定目的税 (1) Special purpose taxes defined in the Local Tax Law	1,616,635	1,550,910	95.9	11.3	1,644,092	1,572,726	95.7	11.4	△ 21,816	△ 1.4	△ 4.2
ア 自動車取得税 (a) Automobile acquisition tax	447,777	447,269	99.9	3.3	419,894	419,094	99.8	3.0	28,175	6.7	△ 6.8
イ 軽油引取税 (b) Light oil delivery tax	1,167,703	1,102,487	94.4	8.1	1,223,024	1,152,458	94.2	8.3	△ 49,971	△ 4.3	△ 3.2
ウ 入猟税 (c) Hunting tax	1,154	1,154	100.0	0.0	1,174	1,174	100.0	0.0	△ 20	△ 1.7	△ 2.0
(2) 法定外目的税 (2) Extra-legal special purpose taxes	2,904	2,891	99.6	0.0	496	496	100.0	0.0	2,395	482.9	-
3 旧法による税 3 Taxes based on abrogated laws	4,446	274	6.2	0.0	6,048	485	8.0	0.0	△ 211	△ 43.5	△ 58.7
合計 Total	14,249,146	13,693,144	95.3	100.0	14,397,178	13,803,473	95.0	100.0	△ 110,329	△ 0.8	△ 11.1

(注) 1 収入額は、「第11表 年度決算額の状況」の地方税の決算額から、東京都が徴収した市町村税相当額（平成15年度1,732,846百万円、平成14年度1,752,758百万円）を控除した額である。その3において同じ。

2 徹税率は、地方消費税を除いて計算した。

Note 1 : The amounts of revenue are the amounts of settled accounts for prefectural taxes in "Table 11 Revenue settlement" minus the amount of revenues from taxes which are ordinarily classified as municipal taxes but imposed and collected by the Tokyo Metropolitan Government (¥ 1732 billion in FY 2003 and ¥ 1752 billion in FY 2002). This also applies to section 3.

Note 2 : The collection rates are calculated excluding local consumption tax amounts.

第13表 法定外普通税の状況

Table 13 Extra-legal ordinary taxes

その1 道府県税

Section 1 Prefectural taxes

(単位 百万円)

(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison	
	団体数 (A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収入額 (B) Revenues (B)	団体数 (C) Number of local public bodies (C)	収入額 (D) Revenues (D)	団体数 (A)-(C) Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D) Change (B)-(D)
石油価格調整税 Oil price adjustment tax	1	968	1	940	-	28
核燃料料税 Nuclear fuel tax	11	16,286	11	14,709	-	1,577
核燃料物質等取扱税 Tax on handling nuclear fuel materials etc.	1	11,223	1	5,947	-	5,276
核燃料等取扱税 Tax on handling nuclear fuel etc.	1	1,567	1	1,409	-	158
臨時特例企業税 Temporary special enterprise tax	1	5,031	1	152	-	4,879
合計 Total	15	35,076	15	23,157	-	11,919

(注) 「団体数」には、収入のあった団体数を計上している。

Note : The number of bodies includes only those with revenues from these taxes.

第13表 法定外普通税の状況（つづき）

Table 13 Extra-legal ordinary taxes (Continued)

## その2 市町村税

## Section 2 Municipal taxes

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison	
	団体数 (A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収入額 (B) Revenues (B)	団体数 (C) Number of local public bodies (C)	収入額 (D) Revenues (D)	団体数 (A)-(C) Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D) Change (B)-(D)
砂利採取税 Gravel digging tax	2	25	2	24	-	1
山砂利採取税 Mountain gravel digging tax	1	22	1	25	-	△ 3
別荘等所稅 Villa tax	1	552	1	537	-	15
歴史と文化の環境税 Historical and cultural environment preservation tax	1	11	-	-	1	11
合計 Total	5	610	4	585	1	25

(注) 「団体数」には、収入のあった団体数を計上している。

Note : The number of bodies includes only those with revenues from these taxes.

第14表 法定外目的税の状況

Table 14 Extra-legal special purpose taxes

その1 道府県税

Section 1 Prefectural taxes

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison	
	団体数 (A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収入額 (B) Revenues (B)	団体数 (C) Number of local public bodies (C)	収入額 (D) Revenues (D)	団体数 (A)-(C) Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D) Change (B)-(D)
産業廃棄物税 Industrial waste tax	4	205	-	-	4	205
宿泊税 Hotel tax	1	1,154	1	496	-	658
産業廃棄物処理税 Industrial waste disposal tax	1	856	-	-	1	856
産業廃棄物埋立税 Industrial waste landfill tax	1	638	-	-	1	638
産業廃棄物処理場税 Industrial waste landfill site tax	1	8	-	-	1	8
乗鞍環境保全税 Mt. Norikura Environmental conservation tax	1	30	-	-	1	30
合計 Total	9	2,891	1	496	8	2,395

(注) 「団体数」には、収入のあった団体数を計上している。

Note : The number of bodies includes only those with revenues from these taxes.

第14表 法定外目的税の状況（つづき）

Table 14 Extra-legal special purpose taxes (Continued)

その2 市町村税

Section 2 Municipal taxes

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison	
	団体数 (A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収入額 (B) Revenues (B)	団体数 (C) Number of local public bodies (C)	収入額 (D) Revenues (D)	団体数 (A)-(C) Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D) Change (B)-(D)
遊 猶 稅 Tax on fishing for enjoyment	1	33	3	40	△ 2	△ 7
一 般 廃 棄 物 埋 立 税 General waste landfill tax	1	45	1	24	-	21
使 用 済 核 燃 料 税 Spent nuclear fuel tax	1	225	-	-	1	225
環 境 未 来 税 Environment creation tax (a tax levied on landfill of industrial waste)	1	248	-	-	1	248
合 計 Total	4	551	4	64	-	487

(注) 「団体数」には、収入のあった団体数を計上している。

Note : The number of bodies includes only those with revenues from these taxes.

第15表 超過課税の状況

Table 15 Taxation at a higher rate than the standard rate

その1 道府県税

Section 1 Prefectural taxes

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison	
	団体数 (A) Number of local public bodies (A)	収入額 (B) Revenues (B)	団体数 (C) Number of local public bodies (C)	収入額 (D) Revenues (D)	団体数 (A)-(C) Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D) Change (B)-(D)
道府県民税個人均等割 Per capita rate of prefectural inhabitant tax on individuals	1	115	-	-	1	115
道府県民税法人均等割 Per capita rate of prefectural inhabitant tax on corporations	2	5,154	1	4,776	1	378
道府県民税法人税割 Corporation tax based prefectural inhabitant tax	46	83,385	46	76,537	-	6,848
事業税法人分 Enterprise tax on corporations	7	84,338	7	77,492	-	6,846
合 計 Total	-	172,993	-	158,805	-	14,188

## 第15表 超過課税の状況（つづき）

Table 15 Taxation at a higher rate than the standard rate (Continued)

その2 市町村税

Section 2 Municipal taxes

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit: Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003		平成14年度 FY 2002		比較 Comparison		
	団体数 (A)	収入額 (B)	団体数 (C)	収入額 (D)	団体数 (A)-(C)	増減額 (B)-(D)	
	Number of local public bodies (A)	Revenues (B)	Number of local public bodies (C)	Revenues (D)	Number of local public bodies (A)-(C)	Change (B)-(D)	
市町村民税	Municipal inhabitant tax	1,420	214,346	1,446	199,842	△ 26	14,504
個人均等割	Per capita rate on individuals	19	20	18	20	1	-
所得割	Income-based	-	-	-	-	-	-
法人均等割	Per capita rate on corporations	550	13,848	554	13,576	△ 4	272
法人税割	Corporation tax based	1,403	200,478	1,430	186,247	△ 27	14,231
固定資産税	Fixed assets tax	260	39,063	275	41,710	△ 15	△ 2,647
土地	Land	260	12,582	275	12,809	△ 15	△ 227
家屋	Houses and buildings	260	16,380	275	18,238	△ 15	△ 1,858
償却資産	Depreciable assets	260	10,101	274	10,663	△ 14	△ 562
軽自動車税	Light motor vehicle tax	29	483	30	468	△ 1	15
鉱産税	Tax on mine products	12	9	12	5	-	4
入湯税	Mineral bath taking tax	2	25	2	26	-	△ 1
旧法による税	Taxes based on abrogated laws	-	-	-	-	-	-
合計	Total	-	253,926	-	242,051	-	11,875

(注) 「市町村民税法人税割」には、東京都が徴収した市町村税相当額（59,421百万円）を含む。

Note : Taxation on per corporation tax basis of municipal inhabitant tax includes the amount of that tax imposed and collected by the Tokyo Metropolitan Government (¥59,421 million).

第16表 地方税徴収率の推移

Table 16 Trends in the collection rate of local taxes

その1 道府県税

(単位 %)

Section 1 Prefectural taxes

(Unit : %)

区分		現年課税分	滞納繰越分	合計
		For taxes assessed and imposed in the present FY	For taxes assessed and imposed before and not paid by the previous year	Total
平成10年度	FY 1998	98.5	28.1	95.4
11	FY 1999	98.4	24.0	95.2
12	FY 2000	98.6	22.5	95.5
13	FY 2001	98.6	21.8	95.6
14	FY 2002	98.4	21.4	95.0
15	FY 2003	98.6	22.3	95.3

(注) 地方消費税を控除して算出した。

Note : Local consumption tax is excluded from the calculation.

第16表 地方税徴収率の推移（つづき）

Table 16 Trends in the collection rate of local taxes (Continued)

その2 市町村税

(単位 %)

Section 2 Municipal taxes

(Unit : %)

区分		現年課税分	滞納繰越分	合計 Total
		For taxes assessed and imposed in the present FY	For taxes assessed and imposed before and not paid by the previous year	
平成10年度	FY 1998	97.8	18.1	92.5
11	FY 1999	97.8	17.7	92.3
12	FY 2000	97.9	17.2	92.0
13	FY 2001	97.9	16.9	92.0
14	FY 2002	97.8	16.5	91.8
15	FY 2003	98.0	17.5	91.8

第17表 国税と地方税の収入状況

Table 17 National taxes and local taxes

(単位 億円 ‰ %)  
(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分	租税総額 Total of all national and local taxes						国税 National taxes						地方税 Local taxes						
	合計 Total of all direct and indirect taxes		直接税 Direct taxes		間接税等 Indirect taxes, etc		計 Total		直接税 Direct taxes		間接税等 Indirect taxes, etc		計 Total		直接税 Direct taxes		間接税等 Indirect taxes, etc		
								Total							Total				
昭和10年度	FY 1935	18	100.0	10	55.0	8	45.0	12	100.0	4	35.0	8	65.0	6	100.0	6	92.9	0	7.1
15	FY 1940	50	100.0	34	68.3	16	31.7	42	100.0	27	63.9	15	36.1	8	100.0	7	92.0	1	8.0
平成元年度	FY 1989	889,312	100.0	708,060	79.6	181,252	20.4	571,361	100.0	423,926	74.2	147,435	25.8	317,951	100.0	284,134	89.4	33,817	10.6
2	FY 1990	962,302	100.0	763,578	79.3	198,724	20.7	627,798	100.0	462,971	73.7	164,827	26.3	334,504	100.0	300,607	89.9	33,897	10.1
3	FY 1991	982,837	100.0	779,385	79.3	203,452	20.7	632,110	100.0	463,073	73.3	169,037	26.7	350,727	100.0	316,312	90.2	34,415	9.8
4	FY 1992	919,647	100.0	716,420	77.9	203,227	22.1	573,964	100.0	405,520	70.7	168,444	29.3	345,683	100.0	310,900	89.9	34,783	10.1
5	FY 1993	907,055	100.0	697,936	76.9	209,119	23.1	571,142	100.0	396,582	69.4	174,560	30.6	355,913	100.0	301,354	89.7	34,559	10.3
6	FY 1994	865,398	100.0	646,375	74.7	219,023	25.3	540,007	100.0	359,567	66.6	180,440	33.4	325,391	100.0	286,808	88.1	38,583	11.9
7	FY 1995	886,380	100.0	659,746	74.4	226,634	25.6	549,630	100.0	363,519	66.1	186,111	33.9	336,750	100.0	296,227	88.0	40,523	12.0
8	FY 1996	903,198	100.0	669,958	74.2	233,240	25.8	552,261	100.0	360,476	65.3	191,785	34.7	350,937	100.0	309,482	88.2	41,455	11.8
9	FY 1997	917,562	100.0	666,444	72.6	251,118	27.4	556,007	100.0	352,325	63.4	203,682	36.6	361,555	100.0	314,119	86.9	47,436	13.1
10	FY 1998	871,199	100.0	600,022	68.9	271,177	31.1	511,977	100.0	303,397	59.3	208,580	40.7	359,222	100.0	296,625	82.6	62,597	17.4
11	FY 1999	842,400	100.0	569,906	67.7	272,494	32.3	492,139	100.0	281,293	57.2	210,846	42.8	350,261	100.0	288,613	82.4	61,648	17.6
12	FY 2000	882,673	100.0	618,121	70.0	264,552	30.0	527,209	100.0	323,193	61.3	204,016	38.7	355,464	100.0	294,928	83.0	60,536	17.0
13	FY 2001	855,172	100.0	593,753	69.4	261,419	30.6	499,684	100.0	297,393	59.5	202,291	40.5	355,488	100.0	296,360	83.4	59,128	16.6
14	FY 2002	792,227	100.0	534,216	67.4	258,011	32.6	458,442	100.0	257,891	56.3	200,551	43.7	333,785	100.0	276,325	82.8	57,460	17.2
15	FY 2003	780,351	100.0	524,493	67.2	255,858	32.8	453,694	100.0	254,727	56.1	198,967	43.9	326,657	100.0	269,766	82.6	56,891	17.4

(注) 1 国税は、租税（一般会計分、交付税及び譲与税配付金特別会計分、石油及びエネルギー需給構造高度化対策特別会計分、電源開発促進対策特別会計分、道路整備特別会計分及び国債整理基金特別会計分）及び印紙収入のほか日本専売公社納付金を含む。

2 国税における直接税、間接税等の区分は次のとおりである。

直接税……所得税、法人税、法人特別税、相続税、地価税、法人臨時特別税、会社臨時特別税、地租、営業収益税、営業税、資本利子税、法人資本税、鉱区税、鉱業税、外貨債特別税、取引所営業税、臨時利得税、利益配当税、公債及び社債利子税、配当利子特別税、増加所得税、非戦災者特別税、戦時利得税、北支事件特別税、富裕税、再評価税、旧税、還付税及び琉球政府諸税

間接税等……直接税以外の諸税

3 地方税における直接税、間接税等の区分は次のとおりである。

直接税……道府県民税、事業税、特別所得税、自動車税、鉱区税、狩獵者税、狩獵免許税、狩獵者登録税、市町村民税、固定資産税、自転車荷車税、軽自動車税、鉱産税、特別土地保有税、目的税（自動車取得税、軽油引取税、入湯税、法定外目的税を除く。）国税附加税、特別地税、地租、家屋税、営業税、段別税、電柱税、漁業権税、軌道税、船舶税、電話加入権税、電話税、雜種税（一部）、段別割、戸数割、戸別割、家屋割、扇風機税、と畜税、大税、使用人税、舟税、自転車税、荷車税及び金庫税

間接税等……直接税以外の諸税

Note 1 : National taxes include taxes (for the general account, the local allocation tax and local transfer tax special account, the petroleum and energy supply/demand structure advancement measures special account, the power source development promotion special account, the road development special account, and the special account for government debt consolidation fund), fiscal stamp revenues, and the contributions from the Japan Tobacco and Salt Public Corporation.

Note 2 : The classification of direct and indirect taxes among national taxes is as follows:

Direct taxes: Income tax, corporation tax, corporation special tax, inheritance tax, land value tax, temporary corporation special tax, temporary company special tax, land tax, business profit tax, business tax, capital interest tax, corporation capital tax, mining area tax, mining enterprise tax, foreign currency bonds special tax, exchange business tax, occasional profit tax, dividend tax, public loan and corporate bond interest tax, dividends and interest special tax, incremental income tax, non-war damaged special tax, wartime profit tax, North China Incident special tax, net-worth tax, revaluation write-up tax, taxes formerly levied, various tax rebates, and taxes of the Government of the Ryukyu Islands.

Indirect taxes: All taxes except direct taxes

Direct taxes: Prefectural inhabitant tax, enterprise tax, special net income tax, automobile tax, mining area tax, hunter tax, hunting license tax, hunter registration tax, municipal inhabitant tax, fixed assets tax, bicycle and cart tax, light motor vehicle tax, tax on mine products, special land holding tax, special purpose taxes) (excluding automobile acquisition tax, light-oil transaction tax, mineral bath taking tax, and extra-legal special purpose taxes), surtaxes on national taxes, special small land tax, land tax, house tax, business tax, fields tax, utility pole tax, fishing right tax, railroad tax, ship tax, telephone subscription right tax, telephone tax, ( part of ) miscellaneous tax, fields levy, household levy, municipal surtaxes on household levy, electric fan tax, butchery tax, dog tax, servant tax, boat tax, cart tax, and tax on safes

Indirect tax, etc.: All taxes except direct taxes

第18表 国民所得に対する租税負担率

Table 18 Ratio of tax burden to national income

(単位 億円 ‰)  
(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分	国民所得 National income		租税負担額 Amount of taxes								租税負担率 Ratio of tax burden					
	名目額 At current prices	指数 Index	国税 (A) National taxes	指数 Index	地方税 (B) Local taxes	指数 Index	地方税の内訳 Breakdown of local taxes		計 (A)+(B) Total	指数 Index	国税 National taxes	地方税 Local taxes	地方税の内訳 Breakdown of local taxes		計 Total	
							道府県税 Prefectural taxes	市町村税 Municipal taxes					道府県税 Prefectural taxes	市町村税 Municipal taxes		
昭和9~11年度	FY 1934 - FY 1936	144	-	12	-	6	-	2	4	18	-	8.5	4.4	1.8	2.6	12.9
16	FY 1941	358	-	49	-	9	-	2	7	58	-	13.8	2.5	0.6	2.0	16.2
36	FY 1961	160,819	100	22,269	100	9,065	100	4,442	4,623	31,334	100	13.8	5.6	2.8	2.9	19.5
平成5年度	FY 1993	3,690,327	2,295	571,142	2,565	335,913	3,706	138,779	197,134	907,055	2,895	15.5	9.1	3.8	5.3	24.6
6	FY 1994	3,740,683	2,326	540,007	2,425	325,391	3,590	136,079	189,311	865,398	2,762	14.4	8.7	3.6	5.1	23.1
7	FY 1995	3,742,477	2,327	549,630	2,468	336,750	3,715	139,090	197,660	886,380	2,829	14.7	9.0	3.7	5.3	23.7
8	FY 1996	3,867,623	2,405	552,261	2,480	350,937	3,871	145,915	205,022	903,198	2,882	14.3	9.1	3.8	5.3	23.4
9	FY 1997	3,904,060	2,428	556,007	2,497	361,555	3,988	149,478	212,077	917,562	2,928	14.2	9.3	3.8	5.4	23.5
10	FY 1998	3,785,535	2,354	511,977	2,299	359,222	3,963	153,195	206,027	871,199	2,780	13.5	9.5	4.0	5.4	23.0
11	FY 1999	3,726,934	2,317	492,139	2,210	350,261	3,864	145,863	204,399	842,400	2,688	13.2	9.4	3.9	5.5	22.6
12	FY 2000	3,783,922	2,353	527,209	2,367	355,464	3,921	155,850	199,614	882,673	2,817	13.9	9.4	4.1	5.3	23.3
13	FY 2001	3,675,604	2,286	499,684	2,244	355,488	3,922	155,303	200,185	855,172	2,729	13.6	9.7	4.2	5.4	23.3
14	FY 2002	3,613,927	2,247	458,442	2,059	333,785	3,682	138,035	195,750	792,228	2,528	12.7	9.2	3.8	5.4	21.9
15	FY 2003	3,678,298	2,287	453,694	2,037	326,657	3,603	136,931	189,726	780,351	2,490	12.3	8.9	3.7	5.2	21.2

(注) 1 国民所得は、内閣府経済社会総合研究所の推計により、平成5年度以降は「国民経済計算（93SNA、平成7年基準）」、昭和36年度は「国民経済計算（新SNA、平成2年基準）」、昭和16年度以前は「国民所得統計（旧SNA）」による数値である。

2 国税は、租税（般会計分、交付税及び譲与税配付金特別会計分、石油及びエネルギー需給構造高度化対策特別会計分、電源開発促進対策特別会計分、道路整備特別会計分及び国債整理基金特別会計分）及び印紙収入のほか日本専売公社納付金を含む。

Note 1 : The figures for national income are Economic and Social Research Institute of Cabinet Office estimates made on the basis of data from the 93SNA for 1993 and the following fiscal years, the new SNA for the figure for FY1999 and the old SNA for the figures for 1941 and previous fiscal years.

Note 2 : National taxes include taxes (for the general account, the local allocation tax and local transfer tax special account, the petroleum and energy supply/demand structure advancement measures special account, the power source development promotion special account, the road development special account, and the special account for the government debt consolidation fund), fiscal stamp revenues and the contributions from the Japan Tobacco and Salt Public Corporation.

第19表 国民所得に対する租税負担率の外国との比較

Table 19 International comparison of the ratios of tax burden to national income

(単位 %)  
(Unit : %)

区分		日本			アメリカ			イギリス			ドイツ			フランス				
		Japan			U.S.A.			U.K.			Germany			France				
		国税 National taxes	地方税 Local taxes	合計 Total	連邦税 Federal taxes	州税 State taxes	合計 Total	国税 National taxes	地方税 Local taxes	合計 Total	連邦税 Federal taxes	州税 State taxes	合計 Total	国税 National taxes	地方税 Local taxes	合計 Total		
昭和9~11年度	FY 1934 - FY 1936	8.5	4.4	12.9	6.0			17.3	18.1	4.5	22.6	15.8		22.1	18.5	...		
	16 FY 1941	13.8	2.5	16.2	12.0			20.1	28.5	3.3	31.8	33.1		...	...	...	...	
	19 FY 1944	22.3	1.5	23.8	19.2			24.0	38.6	2.9	41.5	42.2		...	...	...	...	
	25 FY 1950	16.9	5.6	22.4	18.0			24.8	34.3	3.1	37.4	22.2		25.4	22.4	3.6	26.0	
	30 FY 1955	13.4	5.5	18.9	18.3			25.5	30.0	3.1	33.0	25.8		29.8	21.4	3.6	25.0	
	35 FY 1960	13.3	5.5	18.9	18.0			26.6	26.4	3.7	30.0	24.5		28.5	24.9	3.8	28.7	
	40 FY 1965	12.2	5.8	18.0	15.8			24.6	27.6	4.2	31.8	25.8		29.4	25.4	4.1	29.5	
	45 FY 1970	12.7	6.1	18.9	17.2			27.5	36.0	4.6	40.6	...		26.3	25.7	2.7	28.4	
	50 FY 1975	11.7	6.6	18.3	14.3			25.1	31.5	4.9	36.3	14.4	9.3	27.4	24.8	3.6	28.4	
	55 FY 1980	14.0	7.8	21.8	15.4	6.1	25.4	34.8	5.1	39.9	15.1	10.1	29.2	27.4	3.9	31.3		
	60 FY 1985	15.0	8.9	23.9	13.1	6.3	23.3	36.7	5.2	41.9	14.5	9.7	28.1	28.9	5.2	34.1		
	平成2年度	FY 1990	18.0	9.6	27.6	14.0	6.6	25.1	37.4	3.6	41.0	13.8	9.1	26.5	27.5	5.5	33.0	
	7 FY 1995	14.7	9.0	23.7	14.5	6.9	25.9	36.7	1.8	38.4	16.4	11.0	31.2	28.8	6.7	35.5		
	11 FY 1999	13.2	9.4	22.6	16.1	6.8	27.2	38.5	1.9	40.4	15.7	11.3	31.0	33.7	6.7	40.4		
	12 FY 2000	13.9	9.4	23.3	16.5	6.7	27.6	38.8	1.9	40.8	15.9	11.5	31.2	33.7	6.3	40.0		
	13 FY 2001	13.6	9.7	23.3	15.4	6.7	26.6	38.0	2.0	40.0	15.4	10.9	29.9	33.4	6.1	39.5		
	14 FY 2002	12.7	9.2	21.9	12.9	6.3	23.8	36.1	2.1	38.2	15.0	10.5	28.9	32.4	6.1	38.5		
	15 FY 2003	12.3	8.9	21.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

(注) 1 日本の国税は、租税（一般会計分、交付税及び譲与税配付金特別会計分、石油及びエネルギー需給構造高度化対策特別会計分、電源開発促進対策特別会計分、道路整備特別会計分及び国債整理基金特別会計分）及び印紙収入のほか日本専売公社納付金を含む。

2 財務省調べによる。

3 日本以外は、暦年計数である。

Note 1 : National taxes of Japan include taxes (for the general account, the local allocation tax and local transfer tax special account, the petroleum and energy supply/demand structure advancement measures special account, the power source development promotion special account, the road development special account, and the special account for the government debt consolidation fund), fiscal stamp revenues and the contributions from the Japan Tobacco and Salt Public Corporation.

Note 2 : Source: Ministry of Finance calculations

Note 3 : Figures are for each calendar year except for the data for Japan.

第20表 地方譲与税の状況

Table 20 Local transfer taxes

(単位 百万円 ・ %)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003			平成14年度 FY 2002			比較 Comparison		
	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	計(A) Total (A)	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	計(B) Total (B)	増減額 (A)-(B) (C) Change (A)-(B) (C)	増減率 (C)/(B)×100 Percentage of change (C)/(B)×100	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year
地方道路譲与税 Local road transfer tax	158,433	135,657	294,090	122,253	188,485	310,738	△ 16,648	△ 5.4	4.6
石油ガス譲与税 Petroleum gas transfer tax	12,312	1,445	13,758	12,605	1,476	14,081	△ 323	△ 2.3	0.5
特別とん譲与税 Special tonnage transfer tax	343	10,622	10,965	377	10,577	10,954	11	0.1	2.1
自動車重量譲与税 Motor vehicle tonnage transfer tax	-	359,912	359,912	-	282,136	82,136	77,776	27.6	△ 1.3
航空機燃料譲与税 Aviation fuel transfer tax	3,064	12,256	15,320	3,263	13,050	16,313	△ 993	△ 6.1	1.4
合 計 Total	174,153	519,893	694,045	138,498	495,724	634,222	59,823	9.4	1.6

第21表 地方交付税の状況

Table 21 Local allocation tax

その1 収入状況  
Section 1 Revenues

(単位 百万円 ・ %)  
Local consumption tax grant

区分		平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 地方交付税 Total for FY 2002		比較 Comparison		
		普通交付税 Ordinary local allocation tax		特別交付税 Special local allocation tax		計 Total				増減額 (A)-(B) (C)	増減率 (C)/(B) ×100	前年度 増減率
		交付額 Amount	構成比 Component percentage	交付額 Amount	構成比 Component percentage	交付額(A) Amount (A)	構成比 Component percentage	交付額(B) Amount (B)	構成比 Component percentage	Change (A)-(B) (C)	Percentage of change (C)/(B) ×100	Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year
都道府県	Prefectures	9,817,795	57.8	160,706	14.8	9,978,502	55.2	10,817,819	55.3	△ 839,317	△ 7.8	△ 2.3
市町村	Municipalities	7,167,663	42.2	923,130	85.2	8,090,793	44.8	8,727,044	44.7	△ 636,251	△ 7.3	△ 5.9
大都市	Percentage of change	699,619	4.1	24,350	2.2	723,969	4.0	786,119	4.0	△ 62,150	△ 7.9	△ 6.0
中核市	Core cities	539,619	3.2	34,123	3.1	573,742	3.2	544,347	2.8	29,395	5.4	3.4
特例市	Special case cities	249,939	1.5	25,536	2.4	275,475	1.5	287,947	1.5	△ 12,472	△ 4.3	25.3
都市	Cities	(2,110,621)	(12.4)			(2,494,025)	(13.8)			(△88,990)	(△3.4)	
市		2,023,306	11.9	383,404	35.4	2,406,711	13.3	2,583,015	13.2	△ 176,304	△ 6.8	△ 7.1
町村	Towns and villages	(3,567,866)	(21.0)			(4,023,583)	(22.3)			(△502,033)	(△11.1)	
合計	Total	16,985,458	100.0	1,083,837	100.0	18,069,295	100.0	19,544,863	100.0	△ 1,475,568	△ 7.5	△ 4.0

(注) 1 市町村分の区分は、平成15年4月1日現在である。

2 市町村分の区分中( )書きの数値は、平成15年4月2日以降の市町村合併及び市制施行による異動後の数値である。

Note 1 : The classification of municipalities is as of April 1st, 2003.

Note 2 : Figures in parentheses for municipalities are based on data after municipal mergers, and the changes of status into cities effected on and after 2 April, 2003.

第21表 地方交付税の状況（つづき）

Table 21 Local allocation tax (Continued)

その2 普通交付税算定状況（平成15年度）

Section 2 Ordinary local allocation tax (FY 2003)

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	基準財政需要額 Basic financial needs			基準財政収入額 Basic financial revenues			財源超過額 Total amount of surplus in financial resources	財源不足額 Total amount of deficit in financial resources	普通交付税額 Amount of ordinary local allocation tax
	財源不足団体 Local public bodies with deficit in financial resources	財源超過団体 Local public bodies with surplus in financial resources	計 Total	財源不足団体 Local public bodies with deficit in financial resources	財源超過団体 Local public bodies with surplus in financial resources	計 Total			
都道府県 Prefectures	17,667,911	1,480,903	19,148,814	7,816,536	1,530,464	9,346,999	49,560	9,851,375	9,817,795
市町村 Municipalities	19,475,860	2,593,450	22,069,310	12,271,511	3,433,563	15,705,074	840,113	7,204,349	7,167,663
大都市 Large cities	3,799,003	1,369,077	5,168,080	3,092,414	1,943,080	5,035,493	574,003	706,589	699,619
中核市 Core cities	2,297,965	87,189	2,385,154	1,753,979	125,381	1,879,360	38,192	543,986	539,619
特例市 Special case cities	1,278,343	183,209	1,461,552	1,026,051	201,033	1,227,084	17,824	252,292	249,939
都市 Cities	6,131,974	782,847	6,914,821	4,097,014	927,273	5,024,286	144,426	2,034,961	2,023,306
町村 Towns and villages	5,968,575	171,127	6,139,702	2,302,054	236,796	258,850	65,669	3,666,520	3,655,180
合計 Total	37,143,771	4,074,353	41,218,124	20,088,047	4,964,026	25,052,073	889,673	17,055,724	16,985,458

(注) 1 市町村分は、一般算定分と合併算定替分とを単純に合算したものである。

2 特別区は、財源超過団体として大都市に含めた。その3において同じ。

Note 1 : The figures for municipalities are simple additions of the amounts for ordinary computation and for special computation measures for merged local bodies.

Note 2 : Special wards are included in large cities as local public bodies with surplus in financial resources. This also applies to Section 3.

第21表 地方交付税の状況（つづき）

Table 21 Local allocation tax (Continued)

その3 基準財政需要額及び基準財政収入額の状況

Section 3 Basic financial needs and basic financial revenues

(単位 百万円 ・ %)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003			平成14年度 FY 2002			比較 Comparison			
	基準財政需要額 (A)	基準財政収入額 (B)	比率 (B)/(A) ×100	基準財政需要額 (C)	基準財政収入額 (D)	比率 (D)/(C) ×100	基準財政需要額 Basic financial needs		基準財政収入額 Basic financial revenues	
							増減額 (A)-(C) (E)	増減率 (E)/(C) ×100	増減額 (B)-(D) (F)	増減率 (F)/(D) ×100
都道府県 Prefectures	19,148,814	9,346,999	48.8	21,106,965	10,527,566	49.9	△ 1,958,151	△ 9.3	△ 1,180,567	△ 11.2
市町村 Municipalities	22,069,310	15,705,074	71.2	23,431,459	16,393,802	70.0	△ 1,362,149	△ 5.8	△ 688,728	△ 4.2
大都市 Large cities	5,168,080	5,035,493	97.4	5,443,496	5,150,555	94.6	△ 275,416	△ 5.1	△ 115,062	△ 2.2
中核市 Core cities	2,385,154	1,879,360	78.8	2,463,791	1,971,417	80.0	△ 78,637	△ 3.2	△ 92,057	△ 4.7
特例市 Special case cities	1,461,552	1,227,084	84.0	1,548,398	1,298,688	83.9	△ 86,846	△ 5.6	△ 71,604	△ 5.5
都市 Cities	6,914,821	5,024,286	72.7	7,348,362	5,296,349	72.1	△ 433,541	△ 5.9	△ 272,063	△ 5.1
町村 Towns and villages	6,139,702	2,538,850	41.4	6,627,412	2,676,793	40.4	△ 487,710	△ 7.4	△ 137,943	△ 5.2
合計 Total	41,218,124	25,052,073	60.8	44,539,424	26,921,368	60.4	△ 3,320,300	△ 7.5	△ 1,869,295	△ 6.9

第21表 地方交付税の状況(つづき)

Table 21 Local allocation tax (Continued)

その4 普通交付税交付・不交付団体数の状況

Section 4 The number of local public bodies in receipt of and not in receipt of ordinary local allocation tax (LAT)

(単位 %)

(Unit : %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 FY 2002						比較 Comparison			
	交付 Local public bodies in receipt of LAT		不交付 Local public bodies not in receipt of LAT		計 Total		交付 Local public bodies in receipt of LAT		不交付 Local public bodies not in receipt of LAT		計 Total		交付 Local public bodies in receipt of LAT		不交付 Local public bodies not in receipt of LAT	
													増減数 Changes	増減率 Percentage of change	増減数 Changes	増税率 Percentage of change
都道府県 Prefectures	46	97.9	1	2.1	47	100.0	46	97.9	1	2.1	47	100.0	-	-	-	-
市町村 Municipalities	3,076	96.4	114	3.6	3,190	100.0	3,114	96.8	104	3.2	3,218	100.0	△ 38	△ 1.2	10	9.6
大都市 Large cities	12	92.3	1	7.7	13	100.0	12	100.0	-	-	12	100.0	-	-	1	-
中核市 Core cities	33	94.3	2	5.7	35	100.0	29	96.7	1	3.3	30	100.0	4	13.8	1	100.0
特例市 Special case cities	31	79.5	8	20.5	39	100.0	31	83.8	6	16.2	37	100.0	-	-	2	33.3
都市 Cities	544	92.2	46	7.8	590	100.0	551	92.4	45	7.6	596	100.0	△ 7	△ 1.3	1	2.2
町村 Towns and villages	2,456	97.7	57	2.3	2,513	100.0	2,491	98.0	52	2.0	2,543	100.0	△ 35	△ 1.4	5	9.6
合計 Total	3,122	96.4	115	3.6	3,237	100.0	3,160	96.8	105	3.2	3,265	100.0	△ 38	△ 1.2	10	9.5

(注) 1 平成14年度及び平成15年度の都道府県の不交付団体は、東京都である。

2 特別区は、地方交付税法第21条(都等の特例)の規制のため、大都市の下段に( )外書きとしている。

Note 1 : The body not in receipt of LAT among prefectures in FY2002 and 2003 is the Tokyo Metropolitan Government.

Note 2 : According to Article 21 of the Local Allocation Tax Law (exceptions relating to the Tokyo Metropolitan Government), special wards are treated as one local public body and the figures for them are indicated in parentheses below the columns for large cities and not included in the figures for large cities.

第22表 一般財源の状況

Table 22 General revenue sources

その1 総括  
Section 1 General overview

(単位 百万円)  
(Unit : Million yen)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003			平成14年度 FY 2002			増減額 Change		
	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total
地方税 Local taxes	15425989	17239738	32665727	15556230	17822288	33378518	△130241	△582550	△712791
地方譲与税 Local transfer taxes	174153	519893	694045	138498	495724	634222	35655	24169	59823
地方特例交付金 Special local grant	351289	654879	1006168	237633	665955	903588	113656	△11076	102580
地方交付税 Local allocation tax	9978502	8090793	18069295	10817819	8727044	19544863	△839317	△636251	△1475568
利子割交付金 Grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax	-	148888	-	-	210551	-	-	△61663	-
地方消費税交付金 Local consumption tax grant	-	1212844	-	-	1083730	-	-	129114	-
ゴルフ場利用税交付金 Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	-	48404	-	-	52288	-	-	△3884	-
特別地方消費税交付金 Special Local consumption tax grant	-	77	-	-	188	-	-	△111	-
自動車取得税交付金 Automobile acquisition tax grant	-	309987	-	-	285223	-	-	24764	-
軽油引取税交付金 Light oil delivery tax grant	-	108274	-	-	107762	-	-	512	-
小計(一般財源) Sub total (General revenue sources)	25929932	28333778	52435236	26750181	29450753	54461192	△820249	△1116975	△2025956
その他の財源 Miscellaneous revenues	23881102	22861974	42451789	24714022	22345808	42709030	△832920	516166	△257241
歳入合計 Total revenues	49811034	51195752	94887025	51464203	51796561	97170222	△1653169	△600809	△2283197

第22表 一般財源の状況（つづき）

Table 22 General revenue sources (Continued)

その2 市町村

Section 2 Municipalities

(単位 百万円 ・ %)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分			大都市 Large cities			中核市 Core cities			特例市 Special case cities			都市 Cities			町村 Towns and villages			特別区 Special wards		
			決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	構成比 Component percentage	増減率 Percentage of change
地方税	Local taxes	3,815,900	38.0	1.3	2,318,093	43.2	14.5	1,526,557	45.2	1.1	6,134,405	37.9	△ 10.8	2,649,155	20.7	△ 6.9	795,628	29.1	△ 0.5	
地方贈与税	Local transfer taxes	71,000	0.7	7.4	49,943	0.9	19.6	32,467	1.0	7.5	173,523	1.1	2.4	175,093	1.4	2.3	17,866	0.7	4.5	
地方特例交付金	Special local grant	137,940	1.4	5.5	84,578	1.6	19.6	57,078	1.7	2.7	221,738	1.4	△ 11.5	85,771	0.7	△ 7.4	67,774	2.5	3.1	
地方交付税	Local allocation tax	723,969	7.2	△ 7.9	573,742	10.7	4.9	275,475	8.1	△ 4.3	2,501,853	15.5	△ 3.3	4,015,755	31.4	△ 11.1	-	-	-	
利子割交付金	Grant from interest-based prefectoral inhabitant tax	25,662	0.3	△ 25.5	18,860	0.4	△ 19.6	13,523	0.4	△ 25.8	51,930	0.3	△ 34.7	22,267	0.2	△ 33.6	16,646	0.6	△ 21.9	
地方消費税交付金	Local consumption tax grant	210,308	2.1	15.5	146,685	2.7	29.6	96,195	2.8	14.8	419,572	2.6	6.0	218,489	1.7	8.9	121,595	4.4	12.4	
ゴルフ場利用税交付金	Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	1,934	0.0	△ 3.0	2,421	0.0	7.9	1,883	0.1	8.1	17,837	0.1	△ 7.6	24,253	0.2	△ 9.9	76	0.0	△ 7.3	
特別地方消費税交付金	Special local consumption tax grant	35	0.0	△ 53.1	18	0.0	△ 32.3	5	0.0	△ 67.4	11	0.0	△ 80.5	8	0.0	△ 49.1	-	-	-	
自動車取得税交付金	Automobile acquisition tax grant	53,450	0.5	12.8	27,092	0.5	31.2	20,666	0.6	14.6	102,440	0.6	3.3	85,443	0.7	3.0	20,896	0.8	22.9	
軽油引取税交付金	Light oil delivery tax grant	108,274	1.1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
小計(一般財源)	Sub total (General revenue sources)	5,148,473	51.2	0.5	3,221,432	60.1	13.3	2,023,848	59.9	0.9	9,623,308	59.5	△ 8.1	7,276,235	57.0	△ 8.7	1,040,481	38.1	1.1	
その他財源	Miscellaneous revenues	4,903,058	48.8	5.8	2,139,292	39.9	14.8	1,357,071	40.1	5.4	6,551,780	40.5	△ 0.8	5,498,140	43.0	3.3	1,693,653	61.9	0.3	
歳入合計	Total revenues	10,051,531	100.0	3.0	5,360,724	100.0	13.9	3,380,919	100.0	2.7	16,175,088	100.0	△ 5.3	12,774,375	100.0	△ 3.9	2,734,134	100.0	0.6	

第23表 一般財源の推移

Table 23 Trends of general revenue sources

その1 総計

Section 1 Net total amount

(単位 百万円 ・ %)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	地方税 Local taxes			地方譲与税 Local transfer taxes			地方特例交付金 Special local grant			地方交付税 Local allocation tax			合計 Total		
	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year
昭和36年度 FY 1961	906,475	100	21.8	45,449	100	25.7	-	-	-	401,704	100	29.2	1,353,628	100	24.0
平成9年度 FY 1997	36,155,510	3,989	3.0	1,080,532	2,377	△ 45.9	-	-	-	17,127,557	4,264	1.4	54,363,598	4,016	0.7
10 FY 1998	35,922,183	3,963	△ 0.6	595,210	1,310	△ 44.9	-	-	-	18,048,865	4,493	5.4	54,566,259	4,031	0.4
11 FY 1999	35,026,119	3,864	△ 2.5	608,905	1,340	2.3	639,860	100	-	20,864,236	5,194	15.6	57,139,120	4,221	4.7
12 FY 2000	35,546,434	3,921	1.5	620,177	1,365	1.9	914,014	143	42.8	21,776,420	5,421	4.4	58,857,045	4,348	3.0
13 FY 2001	35,546,783	3,922	0.0	623,971	1,373	0.6	901,818	141	△ 1.3	20,349,760	5,066	△ 6.6	57,424,333	4,242	△ 2.4
14 FY 2002	33,378,518	3,682	△ 6.1	634,222	1,395	1.6	903,588	141	0.2	19,544,863	4,865	△ 4.0	54,461,192	4,023	△ 5.2
15 FY 2003	32,665,727	3,604	△ 2.1	694,045	1,527	9.4	1,006,168	157	11.4	18,069,295	4,498	△ 7.5	52,435,236	3,874	△ 3.7

(注) 地方特例交付金については、平成11年度を100として指数を算出している。その2、その3において同じ。

NOTE The indices of "special local grant" are calculated with FY 1999 taken as 100. This also applies to Section 2 and Section 3.

第23表 一般財源の推移（つづき）

Table 23 Trends of general revenue sources (Continued)

その2 都道府県

Section 2 Prefectures

(単位 百万円・%)

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	地方税 Local taxes			地方譲与税 Local transfer taxes			地方特例交付金 Special local grant			地方交付税 Local allocation tax			合計 Total			
	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year				
— 60	昭和36年度 FY 1961	497,725	100	26.1	43,939	100	25.7	-	-	267,744	100	26.8	809,408	100	26.3	
	平成9年度 FY 1997	16,872,602	3,390	1.6	394,501	898	△ 56.0	-	-	8,777,054	3,278	△ 1.0	26,044,157	3,218	△ 1.2	
	10 FY 1998	17,237,391	3,463	2.2	128,611	293	△ 67.4	-	-	9,272,814	3,463	5.6	26,638,816	3,291	2.3	
	11 FY 1999	16,432,987	3,302	△ 4.7	130,661	297	1.6	142,188	100	-	11,132,308	4,158	20.1	27,838,145	3,439	4.5
	12 FY 2000	17,456,122	3,507	6.2	132,292	301	1.2	251,731	177	77.0	11,782,870	4,401	5.8	29,623,015	3,660	6.4
	13 FY 2001	17,406,306	3,497	△ 0.3	133,002	303	0.5	235,019	165	△ 6.6	11,075,261	4,137	△ 6.0	28,849,588	3,564	△ 2.6
	14 FY 2002	15,556,230	3,125	△ 10.6	138,498	315	4.1	237,633	167	1.1	10,817,819	4,040	△ 2.3	26,750,181	3,305	△ 7.3
	15 FY 2003	15,425,989	3,099	△ 0.8	174,153	396	25.7	351,289	247	47.8	9,978,502	3,727	△ 7.8	25,929,932	3,204	△ 3.1

第23表 一般財源の推移（つづき）

Table 23 Trends of general revenue sources (Continued)

その3 市町村

Section 3 Municipalities

(単位 百万円 · %)

Local consumption tax grant

区分 区 分	地方税 Local taxes			地方譲与税 Local transfer taxes			地方特例交付金 Special local grant			地方交付税 Local allocation tax			その他 Others			合計 Total			
	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度增減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	決算額 Amount of settled accounts	指数 Index	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	
— 50	昭和 36年度 FY 1961	408,750	100	16.9	1,510	100	23.8	-	-	133,960	100	34.2	1,501	100	58.0	545,721	100	20.8	
	平成 9年度 FY 1997	19,282,908	4,718	4.3	686,030	45,432	△ 37.7	-	-	8,350,504	6,234	4.0	1,140,124	75,958	23.1	29,459,566	5,398	3.2	
	10 FY 1998	18,684,792	4,571	△ 3.1	466,599	30,901	△ 32.0	-	-	8,776,051	6,551	5.1	2,044,206	136,190	79.3	29,971,648	5,492	1.7	
	11 FY 1999	18,593,132	4,549	△ 0.5	478,244	31,672	2.5	497,672	100	9,731,928	7,265	10.9	1,933,642	128,824	△ 5.4	31,234,617	5,724	4.2	
	12 FY 2000	18,090,312	4,426	△ 2.7	487,884	32,310	2.0	662,283	133	33.1	9,993,551	7,460	2.7	2,419,814	161,213	25.1	31,653,845	5,800	1.3
	13 FY 2001	18,142,477	4,439	0.3	490,969	32,515	0.6	666,799	134	0.7	9,274,500	6,923	△ 7.2	2,408,431	160,455	△ 0.5	30,983,176	5,677	△ 2.1
	14 FY 2002	17,822,288	4,360	△ 1.8	495,724	32,829	1.0	665,955	134	△ 0.1	8,727,044	6,515	△ 5.9	1,739,742	115,906	△ 27.8	29,450,753	5,397	△ 4.9
	15 FY 2003	17,239,738	4,218	△ 3.3	519,893	34,430	4.9	654,879	132	△ 1.7	8,090,793	6,040	△ 7.3	1,828,474	121,817	5.1	28,333,778	5,192	△ 3.8

(注) 「その他」は、利子割交付金、地方消費税交付金、ゴルフ場利用税交付金、特別地方消費税交付金、自動車取得税交付金及び軽油引取税交付金である。

Note : Others include grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax, local consumption tax grant, grant from tax on usage of golf facilities, special local consumption tax grant, automobile acquisition tax grant, and light oil delivery tax grant.

## 第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況

Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources

その1 都道府県  
Section 1 Prefectures

グループ Group	区分 Local taxes	地方税 Local taxes		地方交付税 Local allocation tax		一般財源 General revenue resources	
		人口1人 当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人 当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人 当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues
B1	[ 愛知県 Aichi 神奈川県 Kanagawa ( 平均 ) Average	125,869 87,609 104,814	43.8 47.6 45.5	14,575 18,893 16,952	5.1 10.3 7.4	142,976 108,813 124,175	49.8 59.1 53.9
B2	[ 大阪府 Osaka 静岡県 Shizuoka 千葉県 Chiba 埼玉県 Saitama 福岡県 Fukuoka 茨城県 Ibaraki ( 平均 ) Average	98,722 105,775 79,031 77,930 78,160 93,957 88,127	34.7 35.7 34.2 36.7 28.0 27.5 33.2	35,463 50,827 38,174 37,582 58,474 73,436 44,980	12.4 17.2 16.5 17.7 20.9 21.5 16.9	136,378 159,709 119,848 118,172 139,186 170,668 135,732	47.9 53.9 51.9 55.6 49.8 50.0 51.1
C	[ 群馬県 Gunma 京都府 Kyoto 木都県 Tochigi 兵庫県 Hyogo 三重県 Miyagi 広島県 Hiroshima 滋賀県 Shiga 岐阜県 Gifu 長野県 Nagano ( 平均 ) Average	89,534 81,078 97,802 75,734 88,585 98,223 82,594 91,830 85,704 85,595	24.4 27.5 24.8 20.7 26.8 26.4 23.8 23.3 22.6 23.7	80,459 76,330 85,673 71,601 84,269 96,574 81,409 104,728 98,265 86,177	21.9 25.9 21.7 19.6 25.5 26.0 23.5 26.6 25.9 23.9	173,401 160,064 187,003 150,067 175,696 198,376 167,257 199,908 187,874 175,001	47.3 54.3 47.4 41.1 53.2 53.3 48.2 50.7 49.5 48.6
d	[ 岡山県 Okayama 福島県 Fukushima 石川県 Ishikawa 新潟県 Niigata 北海道 Hokkaido 山口県 Yamaguchi 富山県 Toyama 福井県 Fukui 奈良県 Nara 山梨県 Yamanashi 愛媛県 Ehime 熊本県 Kumamoto ( 平均 ) Average	82,501 86,862 92,942 85,772 86,076 81,485 80,409 90,684 105,457 67,416 90,986 72,440 69,311 82,458	21.8 20.2 19.3 18.9 17.8 16.8 16.2 18.6 17.2 19.0 16.0 16.8 16.7 17.9	106,170 120,295 128,171 121,269 128,468 129,278 133,680 139,991 168,707 112,507 160,712 130,432 130,813 128,580	28.1 28.0 26.6 26.7 26.5 26.6 26.9 28.7 27.6 31.7 28.2 30.3 31.5 27.9	192,524 211,056 225,005 210,678 218,670 215,219 218,148 235,021 278,349 183,187 255,312 206,753 203,736 215,047	50.9 49.1 46.8 46.4 45.2 44.3 43.9 48.2 45.5 51.7 44.8 48.1 49.0 46.6
D	[ 德岛県 Tokushima 山口県 Saga 大分県 Yamagata 鹿児島県 Oita 青森県 Kagoshima 岩手県 Aomori 和歌山县 Wakayama 冲縄県 Miyazaki 秋田県 Okinawa 長崎県 Nagasaki 鳥取県 Tottori 高知県 Shimane ( 平均 ) Average	89,191 80,228 75,191 71,723 66,844 77,322 69,308 66,335 58,908 70,873 59,641 74,796 75,304 66,255 70,896	13.3 16.0 14.8 13.9 13.0 14.3 13.4 12.5 12.7 11.6 12.0 10.8 9.2 10.2 12.8	178,083 168,359 166,023 163,324 169,058 163,348 166,008 171,569 142,741 192,509 161,247 218,353 253,508 221,603 175,933	26.6 33.7 32.7 31.6 32.8 30.2 32.0 32.3 30.7 31.6 32.6 31.7 31.1 34.1 31.7	271,328 251,933 245,835 239,273 239,885 244,469 239,040 242,010 203,495 267,837 223,978 298,295 334,413 292,838 250,825	40.5 50.4 48.5 46.3 46.6 45.2 46.1 45.6 43.8 44.0 45.2 43.3 41.0 45.0 45.1
E	[ 東京都 Tokyo ( 平均 ) Average	243,620 (164,394)	55.5 (45.7)	-	-	256,556 (177,331)	58.8 (49.3)
総平均	[ 東京を含む Including Tokyo	101,100 (93,552)	27.2 (25.7)	78,680	21.1	183,923 (176,375)	49.4 (48.4)
Total average	[ 東京を含まぬ Excluding Tokyo	86,093	23.6	86,965	23.8	176,274	48.3

(注) 1 グループの分類は次による。

グループ	B1	B2	C	D	E
財政力指標	0.7~1.0の団体	0.5~0.7の団体	0.4~0.5の団体	0.3~0.4の団体	0.3未満の団体

2 (1) 地方税の額は、東京都以外の団体については利子割交付金、地方消費税交付金、ゴルフ場利用税交付金、特別地方消費税交付金、自動車取得税交付金、軽油引取税交付金（以下「6交付金」という。）として市町村に交付する額を除いたものである。

(2) 東京都の地方税については、上記6交付金のほかに特別区財政調整交付金を除いたものである。

3 人口1人当たり額は、平成16年3月31日現在住民基本台帳登載人口で除して得た額である。その2において同じ。  
なお、( ) 内の数値は、東京都の地方税に都が徵収した市町村税相当額が含まれていることを考慮し、上記6交付金のほかに当該市町村税相当額を除いたものを計上している。

Note 1 : The group classification is as follows:

groups	B1	B2	C	D	E
financial capability indicator	from 0.7 to 1.0	from 0.5 to 0.7	from 0.4 to 0.5	from 0.3 to 0.4	below 0.3

Note 2 : (1) Except for the Tokyo Metropolitan Government, the amounts of local taxes exclude the amounts granted to municipalities as grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax, local consumption tax grant, grant from tax on usage of golf facilities, special local consumption tax grant, automobile acquisition tax grant, and light oil delivery tax grant. (hereinafter collectively referred to as "the six grants").

(2) The amounts of local taxes for the Tokyo Metropolitan Government exclude financial equalization grant to special wards as well as the six grants above. Taking into consideration that the amounts of local taxes for the Tokyo Metropolitan Government include revenues from taxes which are ordinarily classified as municipal taxes but collected by the Tokyo Metropolitan Government, figures in the parentheses show the amounts after deducting those tax revenues in addition to the six grants above.

Note 3 : The per capita amounts are calculated by dividing the total amounts by the population registered on basic resident registers as of March 31st, 2004. This also applies to Section 2.

第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況(つづき1)

Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources (Continued 1)

その2 市町村

(1) 類型区分の状況

ア 都市

Section 2 Municipalities

(1) Types

a. Cities

人口 Population	産業構造 Industrial structure	類型 Category	II次、III次 95%以上		II次、III次85% 以上95%未満		II次、III次 85%未満	
			II, III - 95% or more	III - less than 65%	II, III - 85% or more and less than 95%	III - less than 55%	II, III - less than 85%	III - less than 50%
			III - 65% or more	III - less than 65%	III - 55% or more	III - less than 55%	III - 50% or more	III - less than 50%
35,000人未満	Less than 35,000 persons	0	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	0-0
人以上	人未満							
35,000	~ 55,000	I	I-5	I-4	I-3	I-2	I-1	I-0
55,000	~ 80,000	II	II-5	II-4	II-3	II-2	II-1	※
80,000	~ 130,000	III	III-5	III-4	III-3	III-2	※	※
130,000	~ 230,000	IV	IV-5	IV-4	IV-3	※	IV-1	※
230,000	~ 430,000	V	V-5	V-4	V-3	V-2	※	※
430,000人以上	430,000 or more	VI	VI-5	VI-4	VI-3	※	※	※

(注) 人口及び産業構造は、平成12年国勢調査による。

Note : Data for population and industrial structure are from the 2000 Population Census.

第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況(つづき2)

Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources (Continued 2)

イ 町村  
b. Towns and villages

人口 Population	産業構造 Industrial structure	類型 Category	II次、III次85%以上 II, III - 85% or more		II次、III次 75%以上 85%未満	II次、III次 65%以上 75%未満	II次、III次 65%未満
			III次55% 以上 III - 55% or more	III次55% 未満 III - less than 55%			
			II, III - 75% or more and less than 85%	II, III - 65% or more and less than 75%	II, III - less than 65%		
3,500人未満	Less than 3,500 persons	0	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	0-0
人以上	人未満						
3,500	~ 5,500	I	I-4	I-3	I-2	I-1	I-0
5,500	~ 8,000	II	II-4	II-3	II-2	II-1	II-0
8,000	~ 13,000	III	III-4	III-3	III-2	III-1	III-0
13,000	~ 18,000	IV	IV-4	IV-3	IV-2	IV-1	IV-0
18,000	~ 23,000	V	V-4	V-3	V-2	V-1	V-0
23,000	~ 28,000	VI	VI-4	VI-3	VI-2	※	※
28,000	~ 35,000	VII	VII-4	VII-3	VII-2	VII-1	※
35,000人以上	35,000 or more	VIII	VIII-4	VIII-3	VIII-2	※	※

第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況（つづき3）

Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources (Continued 3)

その2 市町村（つづき）

(2) 都市

Section 2 Municipalities (Continued)

(2) Cities

(単位 円・%)  
(Unit : Yen, %)

類型 Category	地方税 Local taxes		地方交付税 Local allocation tax		一般財源 General revenue sources	
	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues
0-0	82,700	15.4	190,646	35.5	295,693	55.1
0-1	85,765	16.9	187,697	36.9	295,471	58.1
0-2	107,382	23.2	138,013	29.8	267,926	57.8
0-3	104,751	21.8	152,545	31.7	279,135	58.0
0-4	128,500	29.4	104,560	23.9	254,632	58.3
0-5	97,195	18.5	185,797	35.4	303,773	57.9
I-0	152,455	33.9	96,461	21.4	276,059	61.3
I-1	88,408	17.6	158,750	31.5	267,927	53.2
I-2	116,432	30.1	93,790	24.2	232,894	60.2
I-3	107,999	27.3	97,718	24.7	226,329	57.1
I-4	141,916	38.2	56,907	15.3	221,317	59.6
I-5	120,088	27.8	90,734	21.0	229,199	53.0
II-1	83,856	10.5	293,326	36.7	403,700	50.5
II-2	138,258	37.8	61,669	16.9	222,557	60.9
II-3	114,836	31.9	75,428	21.0	210,655	58.6
II-4	127,281	39.0	51,778	15.8	200,115	61.2
II-5	140,072	45.4	30,118	9.8	190,380	61.7
III-2	138,802	40.5	39,542	11.5	202,363	59.0
III-3	125,666	35.0	60,339	16.8	207,649	57.8
III-4	136,022	42.1	37,978	11.8	194,992	60.4
III-5	133,559	41.9	33,332	10.5	186,745	58.6
IV-1	102,801	28.2	86,178	23.6	207,328	56.8
IV-3	140,746	37.5	47,973	12.8	211,902	56.5
IV-4	146,400	46.4	23,442	7.4	191,842	60.7
IV-5	150,744	47.1	22,713	7.1	194,977	60.9
V-2	163,021	52.2	15,473	5.0	203,915	65.3
V-3	147,054	43.8	35,935	10.7	205,597	61.3
V-4	157,976	51.2	19,138	6.2	200,036	64.9
V-5	138,695	41.7	36,941	11.1	196,185	59.0
VI-3	124,710	36.4	56,826	16.6	200,825	58.5
VI-4	159,383	44.8	25,031	7.0	204,977	57.6
VI-5	151,730	46.5	26,838	8.2	199,294	61.1

第24表 一般財源の人口1人当たり額の状況(つづき4)

Table 24 The amount of per capita general revenue sources (Continued 4)

その2 市町村(つづき)

(3) 町村

Section 2 Municipalities (Continued)

(3) Towns and villages

(単位 円・%)

(Unit: Yen, %)

類型 Category	地方税 Local taxes		地方交付税 Local allocation tax		一般財源 General revenue sources	
	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues	人口1人当たり額 Per capita amounts	歳入構成比 Component percentage of total revenues
0-0	71,019	5.6	556,041	44.0	664,749	52.6
0-1	82,975	6.3	563,985	42.6	682,960	51.5
0-2	82,813	6.6	536,268	43.0	650,790	52.2
0-3	116,649	9.1	486,001	37.8	633,005	49.3
0-4	170,245	11.6	518,679	35.4	722,439	49.3
I-0	74,794	8.1	412,266	44.4	516,820	55.7
I-1	71,937	8.4	365,890	42.8	466,471	54.6
I-2	78,849	9.5	345,014	41.6	451,471	54.5
I-3	112,831	15.0	278,232	36.9	417,552	55.4
I-4	128,510	14.9	298,153	34.7	451,857	52.5
II-0	70,747	9.2	335,017	43.5	433,757	56.3
II-1	79,666	11.2	291,496	41.2	397,913	56.2
II-2	81,962	12.6	259,260	39.7	365,919	56.1
II-3	91,624	14.8	215,632	34.8	332,520	53.7
II-4	133,524	20.6	199,810	30.8	357,671	55.1
III-0	72,651	14.3	189,623	37.3	285,301	56.1
III-1	75,096	12.3	231,315	37.9	331,651	54.4
III-2	86,072	16.0	193,872	36.1	303,904	56.5
III-3	107,766	22.6	141,177	29.5	272,734	57.1
III-4	113,087	23.0	137,682	28.1	273,696	55.8
IV-0	65,913	11.1	242,393	40.9	334,323	56.4
IV-1	78,868	16.3	177,924	36.8	280,727	58.0
IV-2	87,727	20.2	149,820	34.4	260,600	59.9
IV-3	107,490	26.2	107,729	26.2	238,310	58.0
IV-4	112,388	26.8	99,791	23.8	234,167	55.8
V-0	86,247	23.8	126,756	35.0	237,292	65.6
V-1	70,417	15.7	150,747	33.7	243,068	54.3
V-2	83,798	20.9	136,393	34.0	242,760	60.5
V-3	105,129	29.5	88,988	25.0	217,535	61.1
V-4	106,817	30.4	85,339	24.3	213,736	60.9
VI-2	107,519	27.3	107,020	27.2	238,688	60.6
VI-3	120,639	33.9	69,324	19.5	214,334	60.2
VI-4	103,478	29.9	78,627	22.7	202,786	58.6
VII-1	75,233	23.5	104,522	32.6	201,211	62.8
VII-2	91,055	22.4	119,064	29.3	233,829	57.6
VII-3	127,889	40.6	47,768	15.2	198,932	63.1
VII-4	115,645	37.0	52,394	16.8	187,694	60.0
VIII-2	88,263	25.1	116,207	33.1	228,656	65.1
VIII-3	159,894	50.1	19,183	6.0	203,772	63.9
VIII-4	114,402	40.6	40,439	14.4	174,790	62.1

## 第26表 地方債発行状況

Table 26 Local government loans flotation

(単位 百万円 + %)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度純計額 Net total amount for FY 2002	比較 Comparison				
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		純計額 Net total amount			増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change for the previous fiscal year		
(発行目的別)												
一般公共事業債	Subsidized general public works loan	1,989,236	26.0	394,485	6.4	2,383,721	17.3	2,784,740	20.9	△ 401,019	△ 14.4	△ 5.0
うち財源対策債等	Revenue deficit covering loan, etc.	1,246,413	16.3	223,823	3.6	1,470,236	10.7	1,571,431	11.8	△ 101,195	△ 6.4	△ 16.5
一般单独事業債	Unsubsidized general public works loan	1,879,584	24.6	1,460,588	23.5	3,340,172	24.2	3,744,309	28.1	△ 404,137	△ 10.8	△ 15.3
公営住宅建設事業債	Public housing loan	80,468	1.1	138,410	2.2	218,878	1.6	249,053	1.9	△ 30,175	△ 12.1	△ 5.3
義務教育施設整備事業債	Compulsory education facility improvement loan	10,965	0.1	249,227	4.0	269,192	1.9	272,737	2.0	△ 12,545	△ 4.6	7.7
辺地対策事業債	Remote area development measures loan	-	-	57,176	0.9	57,176	0.4	61,638	0.5	△ 4,462	△ 7.2	△ 10.2
公用用地先行取得等事業債	Loan for prior acquisition of sites for public use	77,649	1.0	84,238	1.4	161,887	1.2	101,407	0.8	60,280	59.3	△ 1.3
災害復旧事業債	Disaster restoration works loan	51,446	0.7	21,197	0.3	72,644	0.5	86,403	0.6	△ 13,759	△ 15.9	△ 12.2
首都圏等建設事業債	Metropolitan area improvement works loan	27,421	0.4	-	-	27,421	0.2	37,807	0.3	△ 10,386	△ 27.5	△ 22.0
一般廃棄物処理事業債	Non-industrial waste disposal plants loan	995	0.0	206,830	3.3	207,825	1.5	486,302	3.7	△ 278,477	△ 57.3	△ 13.8
厚生福祉施設整備事業債	Public welfare facilities improvement loan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
社会福祉施設整備事業債	Social welfare facilities improvement loan	27,700	0.4	41,239	0.7	68,939	0.5	65,423	0.5	3,516	5.4	36.7
退職手当債	Retirement allowance payment loan	20,250	0.3	751	0.0	21,001	0.2	14,188	0.1	6,813	48.0	△ 17.8
転貸債	Subletting loan	19,556	0.3	19,271	0.3	38,826	0.3	41,872	0.3	△ 3,046	△ 7.3	△ 23.2
過疎対策事業債	Underpopulated area development measures loan	-	-	270,093	4.4	270,093	2.0	291,140	2.2	△ 21,047	△ 7.2	5.3
国の予算貸付・政府関係機関貸付債	Loan from national budget or national government-affiliated organizations	15,593	0.2	13,838	0.2	29,431	0.2	27,226	0.2	2,205	8.1	△ 49.6
地域改善策特定事業債	Specific area improvement special measures loan	-	-	-	-	-	-	432	0.0	△ 432	-	△ 54.0
財源対策債	Revenue deficit covering loan	93,930	1.2	134,374	2.2	228,303	1.7	289,408	2.2	△ 61,105	△ 21.1	△ 22.7
減収補てん債(平成13・14年度)	Revenue decrease compensation loan (for FY 2001, 2002)	27,429	0.4	988	0.0	28,417	0.2	624,239	4.7	△ 595,822	△ 95.4	347.5
減税補てん債	Tax cut compensation loan	408,318	5.3	283,667	4.6	691,984	5.0	472,551	3.5	219,433	46.4	△ 1.7
臨時財政対策債	Extraordinary financial measures loan	2,736,943	35.8	2,527,716	40.7	5,264,660	38.2	2,616,466	19.6	2,648,194	101.2	113.3
減収補てん債(平成15年度)	Revenue decrease compensation loan (for FY 2003)	42,783	0.6	12,337	0.2	55,120	0.4	-	-	55,120	-	-
都道府県貸付金	Loan from prefectures	-	-	119,610	1.9	51,345	0.4	50,838	0.4	507	1.0	12.4
その他	Others	118,187	1.3	166,677	2.8	284,866	1.9	253,963	1.9	30,903	12.2	△ 1.1
小計	Sub total	7,628,453	99.7	6,202,712	100.0	13,762,901	99.8	1,257,342	94.4	1,190,559	9.5	7.1
うち減収補てん債	Revenue decrease compensation loan	70,212	0.9	13,324	0.2	83,566	0.6	624,239	4.7	△ 540,703	△ 86.6	347.5
特定資金公共投資事業債	Public investment works loan financed by specific funds	23,684	0.3	2,848	0.0	26,532	0.2	746,941	5.6	△ 720,409	△ 96.4	890.0
合計	Total	7,652,137	100.0	6,205,561	100.0	13,789,433	100.0	13,319,283	100.0	470,150	3.5	12.7
(借入先別)												
政府資金	(By lender)	2,541,335	33.2	3,487,136	56.2	6,028,471	43.7	6,132,665	46.0	△ 104,194	△ 1.7	5.2
財政融資資金	Fiscal loan funds	1,155,045	15.1	2,712,620	43.7	3,867,665	28.0	3,939,984	29.6	△ 72,319	△ 1.8	△ 3.4
郵政公社資金	Japan Post funds	1,386,289	18.1	774,516	12.5	2,160,806	15.7	2,192,682	16.5	△ 31,876	△ 1.5	25.3
郵便貯金資金	Postal savings funds	670,065	8.8	253,534	4.1	923,599	6.7	1,022,126	7.7	△ 98,527	△ 9.6	43.5
簡易生命保険資金	Postal life insurance funds	716,224	9.4	520,982	8.4	1,237,204	9.0	1,170,556	8.8	66,650	5.7	12.8
公営企業金融公庫	Japan Finance Corporation for Municipal Enterprises	250,968	3.3	211,796	3.4	462,764	3.4	505,244	3.8	△ 42,480	△ 8.4	△ 1.0
市中銀行	Commercial bank	2,466,435	32.2	983,421	15.8	3,449,857	25.0	3,015,875	22.6	433,982	14.4	4.9
その他金融機関	Other financial institutions	323,978	4.2	549,933	8.9	873,911	6.3	706,021	5.3	167,890	23.8	△ 8.3
保険会社等	Insurance companies, etc.	12,884	0.2	21,253	0.3	34,137	0.2	23,989	0.2	10,148	42.3	△ 13.5
交付公債	Public compensation bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	747	0.0	△ 747	-	-
共済等	Mutual aid, etc.	17,658	0.2	137,469	2.2	155,127	1.1	170,518	1.3	△ 15,391	△ 9.0	△ 2.8
国の予算貸付・政府関係機関貸付	Loan from national budget or national government-affiliated organizations	15,068	0.2	13,838	0.2	28,904	0.2	27,153	0.2	1,753	6.5	△ 49.7
(公営企業金融公庫を除く。)	(excluding Japan Finance Corporation for Municipal Enterprises)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
市場公募債	Publicly offered bonds	1,986,236	26.0	676,651	10.9	2,662,887	19.3	1,919,064	14.4	743,823	38.8	36.0
個別発行10年債	Individually issued 10-year bonds	860,368	11.2	78,299	1.3	938,667	6.8	-	-	-	-	-
個別発行5年債	Individually issued 5-year bonds	428,194	5.6	252,490	4.1	680,684	4.9	-	-	-	-	-
個別発行20年債	Individually issued 20-year bonds	14,200	0.2	-	-	14,200	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
個別発行30年債	Individually issued 30-year bonds	20,000	0.3	-	-	20,000	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
共同発行10年債	Jointly issued 10-year bonds	460,884	6.0	293,494	4.7	754,378	5.5	-	-	-	-	-
ミニ公募債	"Mini" publicly offered bonds	202,590	2.6	52,368	0.8	254,958	1.8	-	-	-	-	-
その他	Others	13,891	0.2	121,215	2.1	68,641	0.6	71,066	0.6	△ 4,225	△ 5.9	△ 18.8
小計	Sub total	7,628,453	99.7	6,202,712	100.0	13,762,901	99.8	12,572,342	94.4	1,190,559	9.5	7.1
特定資金	Specific funds	23,684	0.3	2,848	0.0	26,532	0.2	746,941	5.6	△ 720,409	△ 96.4	890.0
合計	Total	7,652,137	100.0	6,205,561	100.0	13,789,433	100.0	13,319,283	100.0	470,150	3.5	12.7

(注) 1 「市中銀行」とは、都市銀行、地方銀行及び長期信用銀行をいう。

2 「その他の金融機関」とは、信託銀行、信用金庫、各種協同組合、その他金銭の貸付けを業とするもので市中銀行以外のものをいう。

3 「保険会社等」には、損害保険協会及び生命保険協会を含む。

4 「共済等」には、全国自治協会、市町村振興協会その他都道府県及び市町村が関係している各種機関を含む。

5 平成14年度以前の「郵政公社資金」には郵便貯金資金と簡易生命保険資金の合算額を計上している。

Note 1 : "Commercial banks" means city banks, local banks, and long-term credit banks.

Note 2 : "Other financial institutions" means trust banks, credit associations, various cooperatives, and other institutions engaged in loan business but not classified as "commercial banks" in the above Note 1.

Note 3 : "Insurance companies, etc." includes the Non-life Insurance Associations and the Life Insurance Associations.

Note 4 : "Mutual aids, etc." includes the Japan Municipal Autonomy Association, municipal development associations and other various institutions to which prefectures and municipalities are related.

Note 5 : The figures for Japan Post funds for FY 2002 and the previous fiscal years are the total of the funds from postal savings and postal life insurance.

第31表 地方財政と国の財政との累年比較

Table 31 Comparison between national and local finances

(単位 億円・%)  
(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分	国内総支出 GDE		歳出総額 Total expenditure		国から地方に対する支出 (D)	地方から国に対する支出 (E)	歳出純計額 Net total expenditures					純計構成比 Component percentage of net total expenditures		国内総支出に対する割合 Percentage in GDE				
							国 National		地方 Local		合計 Total							
	実額 (A) Actual amount (A)	指数 Index	国 (B) National (B)	地方 (C) Local (C)			(B)-(D) (F) Index	指数 (C)-(E) (G) Index	指数 (F)+(G) (H) Index	指数 (F)/(H) Index	(G)/(H)	(F)/(A)	(G)/(A)	(H)/(A)				
昭和10年度	FY 1935	167	-	22	21	3	0	19	-	21	-	4	-	47.5	52.5	11.4	12.6	24.0
16	FY 1942	449	-	81	31	11	0	70	-	31	-	101	-	69.3	30.7	15.6	6.9	22.5
36	FY 1961	201,708	100	21,645	23,911	10,279	381	11,366	100	23,530	100	34,896	100	32.6	67.4	5.6	11.7	17.3
平成6年度	FY 1994	4,912,675	2,436	799,849	938,178	312,538	11,079	487,311	4,287	927,099	3,940	1,414,410	4,053	34.5	65.5	9.9	18.9	28.8
7	FY 1995	4,999,842	2,479	864,795	989,445	331,680	14,952	533,115	4,690	974,493	4,141	1,507,608	4,320	35.4	64.6	10.7	19.5	30.2
8	FY 1996	5,142,272	2,549	873,154	990,261	336,669	12,694	536,485	4,720	977,567	4,155	1,514,052	4,339	35.4	64.6	10.4	19.0	29.4
9	FY 1997	5,205,353	2,581	849,085	976,738	325,805	12,543	523,280	4,604	964,195	4,098	1,487,475	4,263	35.2	64.8	10.1	18.5	28.6
10	FY 1998	5,125,025	2,541	923,131	1,001,975	343,891	17,384	579,240	5,096	984,591	4,184	1,563,831	4,481	37.0	63.0	11.3	19.2	30.5
11	FY 1999	5,080,052	2,519	1,019,345	1,016,291	387,120	16,106	632,225	5,562	1,000,185	8,251	1,632,410	4,678	38.7	61.3	12.4	19.7	32.1
12	FY 2000	5,131,702	2,544	1,007,263	976,164	377,649	15,467	629,614	5,539	960,697	4,083	1,590,311	4,557	39.6	60.4	12.3	18.7	31.0
13	FY 2001	5,009,676	2,484	939,081	976,317	365,011	15,347	574,070	5,051	958,970	4,076	1,533,040	4,393	37.4	62.6	11.5	19.1	30.6
14	FY 2002	4,972,031	2,465	924,941	948,394	350,045	14,770	574,896	5,058	933,624	3,968	1,508,520	4,323	38.1	61.9	11.6	18.8	30.3
15	FY 2003	5,012,535	2,485	887,920	925,818	329,410	12,812	558,510	4,914	913,006	3,880	1,471,516	4,217	38.0	62.0	11.1	18.2	29.4

(注) 1 国内総支出は、内閣府経済社会総合研究所の推計により、平成6年度以降は「国民経済計算（93SNA、平成7年基準）」、昭和36年度は「国民経済計算（新SNA、平成2年基準）」、昭和10年度及び16年度は「国民所得統計（旧SNA）」によっており、いずれも名目値である。ただし、昭和10年度及び16年度は国民総支出の数値である。

2 国の歳出額は、平成6年度以降については、一般会計と交付税及び譲与税配付金、国有林野事業（治山勘定のみ）、国営土地改良事業、港湾整備、道路整備、空港整備、治水、石油及びエネルギー需給構造高度化対策、厚生保険（児童手当勘定のみ）及び電源開発促進対策（電源立地勘定のみ）の10特別会計との純計決算額であり、昭和36年度以前においても、一般会計とこれらの特別会計に相当する特別会計がある場合には、それらの特別会計との純計決算額である。

3 「国から地方に対する支出」は、地方交付税（地方分与税、地方財政平衡交付金、臨時地方特例交付金及び特別事業債償還交付金等を含む。）、地方譲与税及び国庫支出金（交通安全対策特別交付金、国有提供施設等所在市町村助成交付金及び地方債のうち特定資金公共事業債及び特定資金公共投資事業債を含む。）の合計額であり、地方の歳入決算額によっている。

4 「地方から国に対する支出」は、地方財政法第17条の2の規定による地方公共団体の負担金（地方の歳出決算額中、国直轄事業負担金に係る国への現金納付額及び国に対する交付公債の元利償還額の合計額）である。

5 決算額からは、特定資金公共事業債償還時補助金及び同補助金と相殺された償還金を除いている。

Note 1 : The figures for gross domestic expenditure are shown at current prices and estimated by the Economic and Social Research Institute of the Cabinet Office on the basis of 93SNA for 1994 and the following fiscal years, 68SNA for FY1961, and 53SNA for FY1935 and FY194 fiscal years. For FY1935 and FY1941, however, the figures are those of the gross national expenditure.

Note 2 : The amount of the national expenditure for 1994 and the following fiscal years is the net total of settled accounts including the general account, and the following 10 special accounts: "local allocation tax and local transfer tax", "national forest service (only erosion control sub-account)", "national land improvement projects", "port development", "road development", "flood control", "petroleum and energy supply/demand structure advancement measures", "welfare insurance (only child allowance account)", and "power source development promotion (only location account)". For fiscal years before 1994, the amount of the national expenditure is the net total of settled accounts of the general account and special accounts, if any, which are equivalent to these 10 special accounts.

Note 3 : "Payment from national to local" is a total of "local allocation tax" (including "local apportionment tax", "local finance equalization grant", "temporary special local grant" and "grant for the redemption of a special works loan" etc.), "local transfer tax" and "national government disbursements" (including "special grant for traffic safety", "municipal charge on military bases", "public works loan financed by specific funds" and "public investment works loan financed by specific funds"). It is based on the amount of settled accounts of local revenue.

Note 4 : "Payment from local to national" is the money incurred by local public bodies under Article 17-2 of the Local Finance Law (among the settled accounts of local expenditure, the total sum of cash payment to the national government related to obligatory share of public works directly carried out by the national government, and the amount of the redemption of the principal and interest of public compensation bonds paid to the national government are included).

Note 5 : The amounts of settled accounts exclude the subsidy for the redemption of public works loans financed by specific funds and the redemption money which is offset by this subsidy.

第32表 平成15年度 国・地方の目的別歳出の状況

Table 32 National and local governments' expenditures by function for FY 2003

(単位 億円 · %)  
(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分	歳出合計 Total expenditures								国から地方に対する支出 (C)	地方から国に対する支出 (D)	国・地方を通じる歳出純計額 Net total of national and local expenditures					
	国 National				地方 (B)	Payment from national to local (C)	Payment from local to national (D)	国 National		地方 Local		総額 Total		総額中地方の占める割合 (F)/(G)	国の純計に占める地方に対する支出の割合 (C)/(A)	
	一般会計 General accounts	特別会計 Special accounts	合計 Total	うち 重複額 Amount of duplication				(A)-(C) (E)	構成比 Component percentage	(B)-(D) (F)	構成比 Component percentage	(E)+(F) (G)	構成比 Component percentage			
機 関 費 Fundamental institutions	43,825	-	43,825	-	43,825	150,472	2,773	-	41,052	7.4	150,472	16.5	191,524	13.0	78.6	6.3
一 般 行 政 費 General administration	13,396	-	13,396	-	13,396	88,616	1,868	-	11,528	2.1	88,616	9.7	100,144	6.8	88.5	13.9
司 法 警 察 消 防 費 Judiciary, police, and fire service	13,906	-	13,906	-	13,906	51,708	905	-	13,001	2.3	51,708	5.7	64,709	4.4	79.9	6.5
外 交 費 Diplomacy	8,442	-	8,442	-	8,442	-	-	-	8,442	1.5	-	-	8,442	0.6	-	-
徴 税 費 Taxation	7,864	-	7,864	-	7,864	10,148	0	-	7,864	1.4	10,148	1.1	18,012	1.2	56.3	-
貨 币 製 造 費 Mintage	217	-	217	-	217	-	-	-	217	0.0	-	-	217	0.0	-	-
地 方 財 政 費 Local finance	174,272	665,909	840,181	639,750	200,431	-	197,843	-	2,588	0.5	-	-	2,588	0.2	-	98.7
防 衛 費 Defence	49,515	-	49,515	-	49,515	-	302	-	49,213	8.8	-	-	49,213	3.3	-	0.6
国 土 保 全 及 び 開 発 費 National land conservation and development	82,481	79,133	161,614	50,157	111,457	184,672	38,412	12,812	73,045	13.1	171,860	18.8	244,905	16.6	70.2	34.5
国 土 保 全 費 National land conservation	15,321	18,241	33,562	13,436	20,126	24,436	7,242	2,633	12,884	2.3	21,803	2.4	34,687	2.4	62.9	36.0
国 土 開 発 費 National land development	62,798	60,892	123,690	36,721	86,969	157,206	29,327	10,058	57,642	10.3	14,148	16.1	204,790	13.9	71.9	33.7
災 害 復 旧 費 Disaster restoration	2,802	-	2,802	-	2,802	3,030	1,843	121	959	0.2	2,909	0.3	3,868	0.3	75.2	65.8
そ の 他 Others	1,560	-	1,560	-	1,560	-	-	-	1,560	0.3	-	-	1,560	0.0	-	-
産 業 経 済 費 Industries and economy	32,133	11,561	43,694	4,410	39,284	63,929	5,699	-	33,585	6.0	63,929	7.0	97,514	6.6	65.6	14.5
農 林 水 産 業 費 Agriculture forestry and fisheries	19,438	-	19,438	-	19,438	15,698	5,149	-	14,289	2.6	15,698	1.7	29,987	2.0	52.3	26.5
商 工 費 Commerce and industry	12,695	11,561	24,256	4,410	19,846	48,231	550	-	19,296	3.5	48,231	5.3	67,527	4.6	71.4	2.8
教 育 費 Education	61,947	-	61,947	-	61,947	171,614	32,591	-	29,356	5.3	171,614	18.8	200,970	13.7	85.4	52.6
学 校 教 育 費 School education	51,144	-	51,144	-	51,144	134,670	29,745	-	21,339	3.8	134,670	14.8	156,669	10.6	86.3	58.2
社 会 教 育 費 Social education	1,591	-	1,591	-	1,591	14,643	414	-	1,177	0.2	14,643	1.6	16,020	1.1	92.7	26.0
そ の 他 Others	9,212	-	9,212	-	9,212	22,101	2,432	-	6,780	1.3	22,101	2.4	28,881	2.0	76.5	26.4
社 会 保 障 関 係 費 Social security	211,171	3,385	214,556	1,911	212,645	222,274	51,791	-	160,854	28.8	222,274	24.3	383,128	26.0	58.0	24.4
民 生 費 Social welfare	189,338	3,385	192,723	1,911	190,812	148,831	43,112	-	147,700	26.4	148,831	16.3	296,531	20.2	50.2	22.6
衛 生 費 Public health and sanitation	8,485	-	8,485	-	8,485	58,963	4,667	-	3,818	0.7	58,963	6.5	62,781	4.3	93.9	55.0
住 宅 費 Housing	9,673	-	9,673	-	9,673	14,171	3,945	-	5,728	1.0	14,171	1.6	19,899	1.4	71.2	40.8
そ の 他 Others	3,675	-	3,675	-	3,675	309	67	-	3,608	0.7	309	0.0	3,917	0.1	7.9	1.8
恩 給 費 Pension	12,064	-	12,064	-	12,064	675	-	-	12,064	2.2	675	0.1	12,739	0.9	5.3	-
公 債 費 Debt service	155,440	-	155,440	-	155,440	131,915	-	-	155,440	27.8	131,915	14.4	287,355	19.5	45.9	-
前 年 度 締 上 充 用 金 Advance appropriation for the previous fiscal year's expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	268	-	-	-	-	268	0.0	268	0.0	100.0	-
そ の 他 Other expenditures	1,312	-	1,312	-	1,312	-	-	-	1,312	0.1	-	-	1,312	0.2	-	-
合 計 Total	824,160	759,988	1,584,148	696,228	887,920	925,818	329,410	12,812	558,510	100.0	913,006	100.0	1,471,516	100.0	62.0	37.1

(注) 1 国の歳出総額は、一般会計と交付税及び譲与税配付金、国有林野事業（治山勘定のみ）、国営土地改良事業、港湾整備、道路整備、空港整備、治水、石油及びエネルギー需給構造高度化対策、厚生保険（児童手当勘定のみ）及び電源開発促進対策（電源立地勘定のみ）の10特別会計との純計決算額である。

2 「国から地方に対する支出」は、地方交付税、地方特例交付金、地方譲与税及び国庫支出金（交通安全対策特別交付金及び国有提供施設等所在市町村助成交付金を含む。）の合計額であり、地方の歳入決算額によっている。

3 「地方から国に対する支出」は、地方財政法第17条の2の規定による地方公共団体の負担金（地方の歳出決算額中、国直轄事業負担金に係る国への現金納付額）で、地方の歳出決算額によっている。

Note 1 : The total amount of the national expenditure is the net amount of settled accounts including the general account, and the following 10 special accounts: "local allocation tax and local transfer tax", "national forest service (only erosion control sub-account)", "national land improvement projects", "port development", "road development", "airport development", "flood control", "petroleum and energy supply/demand structure advancement measures", "welfare insurance (only child allowance account)", and "power source development promotion (only location account)"

Note 2 : "Payments from national to local" is a total amount of "local allocation tax", "special local grant", "local transfer tax" and "national treasury payment" (including "special grant for traffic safety" and "municipal charge on military bases"), and it is based on the amount of settled accounts of local revenue.

Note 3 : "Payments from local to national" is the money incurred by local public bodies under Article 17-2 of the Local Finance Law (cash payment to the national government related to obligatory share of public works directly carried out by the national government out of the amount of settled accounts of local expenditure), and it is based on the amount of settled accounts of local expenditure.

### 第33表 国民経済計算における公的支出の推移

Table 33 Changes in public expenditures based on the National Accounts

その1 総括

Section 1 General overview

(単位 億円 ‰ %)  
(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分		平成10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year							構成比 Component percentage										
								10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003	10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003	10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003
公的支出	Public expenditures	1,177,112	1,191,027	1,193,928	1,189,864	1,175,390	1,151,640	1.1	1.2	0.2	△ 0.3	△ 1.2	△ 2.0	23.0	23.4	23.3	23.8	23.6	23.0						
中央	Central	217,009	227,460	227,076	220,320	221,245	216,205	2.0	4.8	△ 0.2	△ 3.0	0.4	△ 2.3	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3						
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures	125,079	127,974	133,697	134,371	136,578	136,355	6.1	2.3	4.5	0.5	1.6	△ 0.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7						
総資本形成	Gross capital formation	91,930	99,486	93,379	85,949	84,667	79,850	△ 3.1	8.2	△ 6.1	△ 8.0	△ 1.5	△ 5.7	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6						
地方	Local	708,428	702,773	673,749	660,778	645,435	620,862	0.8	△ 0.8	△ 4.1	△ 1.9	△ 2.3	△ 3.8	13.8	13.8	13.1	13.2	13.0	12.4						
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures	416,912	426,975	423,408	428,035	431,142	429,973	1.6	2.4	△ 0.8	1.1	0.7	△ 0.3	8.1	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.7	8.6						
総資本形成	Gross capital formation	291,516	275,798	250,341	232,743	214,293	190,889	△ 0.3	△ 5.4	△ 9.2	△ 7.0	△ 7.9	△ 10.9	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.6	4.3	3.8						
社会保障基金	Social security funds	251,676	260,796	293,103	308,766	308,709	314,574	1.3	3.6	12.4	5.3	△ 0.0	1.9	4.9	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.2	6.3						
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures	250,164	259,552	291,928	307,453	307,642	313,692	1.5	3.8	12.5	5.3	0.1	2.0	4.9	5.1	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.3						
総資本形成	Gross capital formation	1,512	1,244	1,175	1,313	1,067	882	△ 24.2	△ 17.7	△ 5.5	11.7	△ 18.7	△ 17.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0						
国内総支出	GDE (Gross domestic expenditures)	5,125,025	5,080,052	5,131,702	5,009,676	4,972,031	5,012,535	△ 1.5	△ 0.9	1.0	△ 2.4	△ 0.8	0.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						

(注) 公的支出は、「国民経済計算（内閣府経済社会総合研究所調べ）」による数値である。その2において同じ。

Note : The figures for public expenditures are based on "the National Accounts (surveyed by the Economic and Social Research Institute, Cabinet Office, Government of Japan)". This also applies to Section 2.

第33表 国民経済計算における公的支出の推移（つづき）

Table 33 Changes in public expenditures based on the National Accounts (Continued)

その2 地方財政分

Section 2 For local finance

(単位 億円・%)

(Unit : 100 million yen, %)

区分			平成10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003	対前年度増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year						構成比 Component percentage																	
									10 FY 1998		11 FY 1999		12 FY 2000		13 FY 2001		14 FY 2002		15 FY 2003		10 FY 1998		11 FY 1999		12 FY 2000		13 FY 2001		14 FY 2002		15 FY 2003	
普通会計	Ordinary account		599,177	594,704	572,098	565,491	555,591	534,951	0.6	△0.7	△3.8	△1.2	△1.8	△3.7	84.6	84.6	84.9	85.6	86.1	86.2												
(歳出)	(Expenditures)		1,001,975	1,016,291	976,164	974,317	948,394	925,818	2.6	1.4	△3.9	△0.2	△2.7	△2.4	141.4	144.6	144.9	147.4	146.9	149.1												
(控除)	(Deductions)		402,798	421,587	404,066	408,826	392,803	390,867	5.6	4.7	△4.2	1.2	△3.9	△0.5	56.9	60.0	60.0	61.9	60.9	63.0												
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures		393,239	402,054	397,656	401,316	403,915	402,345	1.6	2.2	△1.1	0.9	0.6	△0.4	55.5	57.2	59.0	60.7	62.6	64.8												
総資本形成	Gross capital formation		205,938	192,650	174,442	164,175	151,676	132,606	△1.1	△6.5	△9.5	△5.9	△7.6	△12.6	29.1	27.4	25.9	24.8	23.5	21.4												
非企業会計	Non-enterprise accounts		68,546	69,404	65,182	62,397	59,544	56,952	4.8	1.3	△6.1	△4.3	△4.6	△4.4	9.7	9.9	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.2												
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures		23,673	24,921	25,752	26,719	27,227	27,628	3.2	5.3	3.3	3.8	1.9	1.5	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4												
総資本形成	Gross capital formation		44,873	44,483	39,430	35,678	32,317	29,324	5.7	△0.9	△11.4	△9.5	△9.4	△9.3	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.7												
公的企業	Public enterprises		40,705	38,665	36,468	32,890	30,301	28,959	△2.7	△5.0	△5.7	△9.8	△7.9	△4.4	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.7												
総資本形成	Gross capital formation		40,705	38,665	36,468	32,890	30,301	28,959	△2.7	△5.0	△5.7	△9.8	△7.9	△4.4	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.7												
地方の公的支出	Public expenditure of local finance		708,428	702,773	673,749	660,778	645,435	620,862	0.8	△0.8	△4.1	△1.9	△2.3	△3.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0												
最終消費支出	Final consumption expenditures		416,912	426,975	423,408	428,035	431,142	429,973	1.6	2.4	△0.8	1.1	0.7	△0.3	58.9	60.8	62.8	64.8	66.8	69.3												
総資本形成	Gross capital formation		291,516	275,798	250,341	232,743	214,293	190,889	△0.3	△5.4	△9.2	△7.0	△7.9	△10.9	41.1	39.2	37.2	35.2	33.2	30.7												

第34表 目的別歳出決算額の状況

Table 34 The amount of settled expenditures by function

その1 総括  
Section1 General overview

(単位 百万円 ・ %)  
(Unit : Million yen , %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003								平成14年度純計額 FY 2002 Net total	比較 Comparison							
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		純計額 Net total		増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change			前年度増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year			都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	
								都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total				
議会費 Assembly	84,873	0.2	456,549	0.9	541,384	0.6	562,517	0.6	△ 21,133	△ 2.0	△ 4.1	△ 3.8	△ 3.0	△ 1.7	△ 1.9		
総務費 General administration	3,214,352	6.6	6,436,111	12.9	9,039,332	9.8	8,555,941	9.0	483,391	12.9	2.7	5.6	△ 4.8	△ 4.4	△ 4.3		
民生費 Social welfare	3,966,668	8.1	11,930,556	24.0	14,540,192	15.7	14,303,211	15.1	236,981	△ 9.3	5.9	1.7	△ 0.9	3.3	1.8		
衛生費 Sanitation	1,550,603	3.2	4,506,702	9.1	5,896,341	6.4	6,454,941	6.8	△ 558,600	△ 2.3	△ 10.4	△ 8.7	△ 1.7	△ 3.7	△ 3.3		
労働費 Labor administration	256,247	0.5	181,602	0.4	373,770	0.4	487,473	0.5	△ 113,703	△ 28.1	△ 5.3	△ 23.3	△ 43.7	△ 4.7	△ 38.9		
農林水産業費 Agriculture forestry and fisheries	3,581,848	7.3	1,817,627	3.7	4,693,939	5.1	5,155,220	5.4	△ 461,281	△ 10.3	△ 7.2	△ 8.9	△ 7.2	△ 7.0	△ 6.9		
商工費 Commerce and industry	3,182,111	6.5	1,707,005	3.4	4,841,148	5.2	4,983,219	5.3	△ 142,071	△ 1.7	△ 5.1	△ 2.9	△ 7.8	△ 5.8	△ 7.2		
土木費 Public works	8,289,255	16.9	8,438,194	16.9	1,643,127	17.8	17,671,988	18.6	△ 1,232,871	△ 9.1	△ 4.8	△ 7.0	△ 4.9	△ 4.8	△ 4.8		
消防費 Fire service	216,276	0.4	1,677,528	3.4	1,820,044	2.0	1,859,289	2.0	△ 39,245	△ 2.6	△ 2.1	△ 2.1	1.3	△ 0.2	△ 0.2		
警察費 Police	3,362,165	6.9	-	-	3,361,971	3.6	3,407,340	3.6	△ 45,369	△ 1.3	-	△ 1.3	0.4	-	0.4		
教育費 Education	11,644,542	23.8	5,634,434	11.3	17,201,373	18.6	17,654,384	18.6	△ 453,011	△ 1.6	△ 4.5	△ 2.6	△ 1.8	△ 2.4	△ 1.9		
災害復旧費 Disaster restoration	203,298	0.4	130,584	0.3	302,998	0.3	345,808	0.4	△ 42,810	△ 12.7	△ 8.1	△ 12.4	△ 13.6	△ 15.1	△ 14.2		
公債費 Debt service	6,687,955	13.7	6,601,667	13.3	1,319,479	14.2	13,063,534	13.8	127,945	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.7		
諸支出金 Miscellaneous expenditures	63,093	0.1	248,886	0.5	311,979	0.3	308,232	0.3	3,747	△ 3.6	2.5	1.2	△ 4.2	△ 20.4	△ 17.5		
前年度繰上充用金 Advance appropriation for previous year's expenditures	9,634	0.0	17,132	0.0	26,766	0.0	26,312	0.0	454	△ 23.1	24.3	1.7	△ 26.3	8.5	△ 11.4		
利子割交付金 Grant from interest-based prefectural inhabitant tax	148,888	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	△ 29.3	-	-	△ 69.4	-	-		
地方消費税交付金 Local consumption tax grant	1,212,844	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.9	-	-	△ 12.2	-	-		
ゴルフ場利用税交付金 Grant from tax on usage of golf facilities	48,404	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	△ 7.4	-	-	△ 5.3	-	-		
特別地方消費税交付金 Special local consumption tax grant	77	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	△ 59.0	-	-	△ 61.0	-	-		
自動車取得税交付金 Automobile acquisition tax grant	309,987	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	-	-	△ 10.3	-	-		
軽油引取税交付金 Light oil delivery tax grant	108,274	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	△ 3.8	-	-		
特別区財政調整交付金 Financial equalization grant to special wards	775,632	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	△ 7.4	-	-		
歳出合計 Total expenditures	48,917,026	100.0	49,784,576	100.0	92,581,841	100.0	94,839,418	100.0	△ 2,257,577	△ 3.1	△ 1.3	△ 2.4	△ 4.6	△ 1.9	△ 2.7		

第34表 目的別歳出決算額の状況（つづき）

Table 34 The amount of settled expenditures by function (Continued)

その2 推移－1

Section 2 Trends - 1

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	決算額 The amount of settled expenditures						指数 Index					
	平成10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003	10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003
議会費 Assembly	602,257	581,319	575,997	573,473	562,517	541,384	100	97	96	95	93	90
総務費 General administration	8,655,252	9,177,997	9,156,455	8,938,593	8,555,941	9,039,332	100	106	106	103	99	104
民生費 Social welfare	13,445,439	15,063,969	13,392,030	14,054,411	14,303,211	14,540,192	100	112	100	105	106	108
衛生費 Sanitation	6,654,337	6,584,461	6,519,660	6,675,965	6,454,941	5,896,341	100	99	98	100	97	89
労働費 Labor administration	457,577	655,309	475,780	798,218	487,473	373,770	100	143	104	174	107	82
農林水産業費 Agriculture forestry and fisheries	6,382,433	6,209,105	5,869,961	5,535,215	5,155,220	4,693,939	100	97	92	87	81	74
商工費 Commerce and industry	6,260,533	6,002,002	5,427,712	5,368,931	4,983,219	4,841,148	100	96	87	86	80	77
土木費 Public works	21,972,878	20,978,072	19,560,287	18,572,313	17,671,998	16,439,127	100	95	89	85	80	75
消防費 Fire service	1,901,224	1,873,596	1,875,829	1,862,478	1,859,289	1,820,044	100	99	99	98	98	96
警察費 Police	3,456,610	3,417,910	3,428,812	3,393,702	3,407,340	3,361,971	100	99	99	98	99	97
教育費 Education	18,608,320	18,192,738	18,078,717	18,001,012	17,654,384	17,201,373	100	98	97	97	95	92
その他他 Miscellaneous expenditures	11,800,685	12,892,632	13,255,120	13,657,377	13,743,885	13,833,220	100	109	112	116	116	117
歳出合計 Total expenditures	100,197,545	101,629,110	97,616,360	97,431,688	94,839,418	92,581,841	100	101	97	97	95	92

第34表 目的別歳出決算額の状況（つづき）

Table 34 The amount of settled expenditures by function (Continued)

その2 推移－2

(単位 %)

Section 2 Trends - 2

(Unit : %)

区分		決算額構成比 Component percentage						増減率 Percentage of change					
		10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003	10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003
議 会 費 Assembly		0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	△ 0.4	△ 3.5	△ 0.9	△ 0.4	△ 1.9	△ 3.8
総 務 費 General administration		8.6	9.0	9.4	9.2	9.0	9.8	△ 0.4	6.0	△ 0.2	△ 2.4	△ 4.3	5.6
民 生 費 Social welfare		13.4	14.8	13.7	14.4	15.1	15.7	5.7	12.0	△ 11.1	4.9	1.8	1.7
衛 生 費 Sanitation		6.6	6.5	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.4	△ 1.0	△ 1.1	△ 1.0	2.4	△ 3.3	△ 8.7
労 働 費 Labor administration		0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.4	△ 5.6	43.2	△ 27.4	67.8	△ 38.9	△ 23.3
農 林 水 産 業 費 Agriculture forestry and fisheries		6.4	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.1	△ 1.4	△ 2.7	△ 5.5	△ 5.7	△ 6.9	△ 8.9
商 工 費 Commerce and industry		6.2	5.9	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.2	16.5	△ 4.1	△ 9.6	△ 1.1	△ 7.2	△ 2.9
土 木 費 Public works		21.9	20.6	20.0	19.1	18.6	17.8	3.0	△ 4.5	△ 6.8	△ 5.1	△ 4.8	△ 7.0
消 防 費 Fire service		1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.2	△ 1.5	0.1	△ 0.7	△ 0.2	△ 2.1
警 察 費 Police		3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	1.0	△ 1.1	0.3	△ 1.0	0.4	△ 1.3
教 育 費 Education		18.6	17.9	18.5	18.5	18.6	18.6	△ 1.0	△ 2.2	△ 0.6	△ 0.4	△ 1.9	△ 2.6
そ の 他 Miscellaneous expenditures		11.9	12.8	13.6	13.9	14.5	14.8	5.6	9.3	2.8	3.0	0.6	0.6
歳出合計 Total expenditures		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.6	1.4	△ 3.9	△ 0.2	△ 2.7	△ 2.4

第71表 性質別歳出決算額の状況

Table 71 The amount of settled expenditures by character

その1 総括  
Section 1 General overview

(単位 百万円・%)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度純計額 FY 2002 Net total	比較 Comparison							
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		純計額 Net total			増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change			前年度増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year			
									都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	都道府県 Prefectures	市町村 Municipalities	純計額 Net total	
人 件 費 Personnel expenses	15,344,347	31.4	10,587,929	21.3	25,932,276	28.0	26,394,220	27.8	△ 461,944	△ 1.8	△ 1.6	△ 1.8	△ 1.1	△ 2.5	△ 1.7
物 件 費 Supplies and services expenses	1,701,490	3.5	6,192,206	12.4	7,893,696	8.5	7,951,029	8.4	△ 57,333	0.1	△ 0.9	△ 0.7	0.1	1.0	0.8
維 持 换 修 費 Maintenance and repairs	411,165	0.8	645,188	1.3	1,056,352	1.1	1,059,327	1.1	△ 2,975	△ 0.6	△ 0.1	△ 0.3	△ 0.6	△ 2.7	△ 1.9
扶 助 費 Social assistance	1,038,666	2.1	5,996,223	12.0	7,034,889	7.6	6,742,408	7.1	292,481	△ 24.6	11.8	4.3	△ 4.6	6.7	4.1
補 助 費 等 Subsidies, etc.	8,537,854	17.5	3,449,737	6.9	7,051,415	7.6	6,860,085	7.2	191,330	4.8	△ 0.6	2.8	△ 6.9	0.9	1.7
普 通 建 設 事 業 費 Ordinary construction works	10,398,069	21.3	8,837,387	17.8	18,250,343	19.7	20,824,161	22.0	△ 2,573,818	△ 11.5	△ 13.4	△ 12.4	△ 7.7	△ 7.6	△ 7.6
う 换 助 事 業 費 Subsidized public works	5,294,907	10.8	2,958,616	5.9	7,873,505	8.5	9,233,913	9.7	△ 1,360,408	△ 12.2	△ 19.1	△ 14.7	△ 7.6	△ 6.7	△ 7.3
ち 单 独 事 業 費 Unsubsidized public works	3,977,429	8.1	5,456,664	11.0	9,107,693	9.8	10,126,982	10.7	△ 1,019,289	△ 9.5	△ 10.4	△ 10.1	△ 8.8	△ 7.9	△ 8.4
災 害 復 旧 事 業 費 Disaster restoration	203,238	0.4	130,572	0.3	302,929	0.3	345,536	0.4	△ 42,607	△ 12.7	△ 7.9	△ 12.3	△ 13.6	△ 15.2	△ 14.3
失 業 対 策 事 業 費 Unemployment relief works	2,218	0.0	15,300	0.0	17,519	0.0	18,284	0.0	△ 765	19.1	△ 6.8	△ 4.2	△ 83.4	△ 39.5	△ 52.4
公 債 費 Debt service	6,659,428	13.6	6,593,611	13.2	13,154,898	14.2	13,036,495	13.7	118,403	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.7
積 立 金 Addition to reserve funds	530,923	1.1	1,033,320	2.1	1,564,243	1.7	1,364,078	1.4	200,165	19.9	12.1	14.7	△ 45.2	△ 24.3	△ 32.6
投 資 及 び 出 資 金 Investment and capital	228,245	0.5	250,984	0.5	479,229	0.5	467,934	0.5	11,295	△ 0.7	5.4	2.4	6.1	△ 10.8	△ 3.2
貸 付 金 Loans	3,616,630	7.4	1,805,618	3.6	5,352,798	5.8	5,499,007	5.8	△ 146,209	△ 2.9	△ 1.9	△ 2.7	△ 8.2	△ 7.4	△ 8.1
緑 出 金 Transfers to other accounts	235,118	0.5	4,229,369	8.5	4,464,488	4.8	4,250,542	4.5	213,946	△ 6.8	5.8	5.0	14.2	3.3	3.9
前 年 度 緑 上 充 用 金 Advance appropriation for previous year's expenditures	9,634	0.0	17,132	0.0	26,766	0.0	26,312	0.0	454	△ 23.1	24.3	1.7	△ 26.3	8.5	△ 11.4
歳 出 合 計 Total expenditures	48,917,026	100.0	49,784,576	100.0	92,581,841	100.0	94,839,418	100.0	△ 2,257,577	△ 3.1	△ 1.3	△ 2.4	△ 4.6	△ 1.9	△ 2.7
う 義 務 的 経 費 Obligatory expenditures	23,042,441	47.1	23,177,763	46.6	46,122,062	49.8	46,173,123	48.7	△ 51,061	△ 2.4	2.2	△ 0.1	△ 0.6	0.7	0.1
ち 投 資 的 経 費 Capital expenditures	10,603,526	21.7	8,983,260	18.0	18,570,791	20.1	21,187,981	22.3	△ 2,617,190	△ 11.5	△ 13.4	△ 12.4	△ 7.8	△ 7.8	△ 7.8

(注) 普通建設事業費の補助事業費には受託事業費のうちの補助事業費を含み、単独事業費には同級他団体施行事業負担金及び受託事業費のうちの単独事業費を含む。

Note : Within the total of expenditure on ordinary construction works, the figures for subsidized public works expenditure include expenditure for commissioned projects in receipt of national government disbursements, and the figures for unsubsidized public works expenditure include obligatory shares in the projects of other local public bodies on the same tier, and the expenditure for commissioned projects with no national government disbursements.

第71表 性質別歳出決算額の状況（つづき）

Table 71 The amount of settled expenditures by character (Continued)

その2 推移-1

(単位 百万円)

Section 2 Trends - 1

(Unit : Million yen)

区分		決算額 The amount of settled expenditures						指数 Index								
		平成10年度 FY 1998	11年度 FY 1999	12年度 FY 2000	13年度 FY 2001	14年度 FY 2002	15年度 FY 2003	10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003			
人	件	費 Personnel expenses	27,045,079	27,047,484	26,877,474	26,838,319	26,394,220	25,932,276	100	100	99	99	98	96		
物	件	費 Supplies and services expenses	7,830,198	7,987,308	7,702,171	7,888,370	7,951,029	7,893,696	100	102	98	101	102	101		
維	持	補	修	費 Maintenance and repairs	1,090,295	1,093,461	1,106,532	1,079,516	1,059,327	1,056,352	100	100	101	99	97	97
扶	助		費 Social assistance	6,544,525	6,912,720	6,096,361	6,474,615	6,742,408	7,034,889	100	106	93	99	103	107	
普	通	建	設	事業費 Ordinary construction works	28,287,444	26,111,902	23,901,749	22,531,237	20,824,161	18,250,343	100	92	84	80	74	65
災	害	復	旧	事業費 Disaster restoration	536,183	673,212	503,547	403,156	345,536	302,929	100	126	94	75	64	56
失	業	対	策	事業費 Unemployment relief works	31,944	29,703	28,233	38,400	18,284	17,519	100	93	88	120	57	55
公	債		費 Debt service	10,863,392	11,756,038	12,346,153	12,820,741	13,036,495	13,154,898	100	108	114	118	120	121	
積	立		金 Reserves	1,321,283	2,514,088	1,947,400	2,024,156	1,364,078	1,564,243	100	190	147	153	103	118	
そ	の		他 Miscellaneous expenditures	16,647,202	17,503,194	17,106,740	17,333,178	17,103,880	17,374,696	100	105	103	104	103	104	
歳	出	合	計 Total expenditures	100,197,545	101,629,110	97,616,360	97,431,688	94,839,418	92,581,841	100	101	97	97	95	92	
うち	義務的経費	Obligatory expenditures	44,452,997	45,716,242	45,319,988	46,133,675	46,173,123	46,122,062	100	103	102	104	104	104		
	投資的経費		Capital expenditures	28,855,571	26,814,817	24,433,530	22,972,793	21,187,981	18,570,791	100	93	85	80	73	64	

第71表 性質別歳出決算額の状況(つづき)

Table 71 The amount of settled expenditures by character (Continued)

その2 推移-2

(単位 %)

Section 2 Trends - 2

(Unit : %)

区分		決算額構成比						増減率					
		Component percentage						Percentage of change					
		10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003	10 1998	11 1999	12 2000	13 2001	14 2002	15 2003
— 93—	人 件 費 Personnel expenses	27.0	26.6	27.5	27.5	27.8	28.0	0.4	0.0	△ 0.6	△ 0.1	△ 1.7	△ 1.8
	物 件 費 Supplies and services expenses	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.5	3.2	2.0	△ 3.6	2.4	0.8	△ 0.7
	維 持 補 修 費 Maintenance and repairs	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	△ 1.5	0.3	1.2	△ 2.4	△ 1.9	△ 0.3
	扶 助 費 Social assistance	6.5	6.8	6.2	6.6	7.1	7.6	6.2	5.6	△ 11.8	6.2	4.1	4.3
	普 通 建 設 事 業 費 Ordinary construction works	28.2	25.7	24.5	23.1	22.0	19.7	1.9	△ 7.7	△ 8.5	△ 5.7	△ 7.6	△ 12.4
	災 害 復 旧 事 業 費 Disaster restoration	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	13.8	25.6	△ 25.2	△ 19.9	△ 14.3	△ 12.3
	失 業 対 策 事 業 費 Unemployment relief works	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	△ 3.3	△ 7.0	△ 4.9	36.0	△ 52.4	△ 4.2
	公 債 費 Debt service	10.8	11.6	12.6	13.2	13.7	14.2	5.8	8.2	5.0	3.8	1.7	0.9
	積 立 金 Reserves	1.3	2.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.7	△ 14.9	90.3	△ 22.5	3.9	△ 32.6	14.7
	そ の 他 Miscellaneous expenditures	16.8	17.1	17.7	17.9	18.1	18.9	5.3	5.1	△ 2.3	1.3	△ 1.3	1.6
	歳 出 合 計 Total expenditures	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.6	1.4	△ 3.9	△ 0.2	△ 2.7	△ 2.4
	う 義務的経費 ち 投資的経費	44.4 28.8	45.0 26.4	46.4 25.0	47.3 23.6	48.7 22.3	49.8 20.1	2.5 2.1	2.8 △ 7.1	△ 0.9 △ 8.9	1.8 △ 6.0	0.1 △ 7.8	△ 0.1 △ 12.4

第97表 地方債現在高の状況

Table 97 Outstanding local government loans

その1 目的別内訳  
Section 1 Breakdown by purpose of loans

(単位 百万円・%)(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 合計額	比較 Comparison			
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		合計額 Total			増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year	
					Total for FY 2002						
一般公共事業債 Subsidized general public works loan	22,761,962	29.4	5,040,630	8.2	27,802,592	20.0	26,965,635	20.0	836,957	3.1	5.7
うち財源対策債等 Revenue deficit covering loan, etc.	13,063,458	16.9	2,528,181	4.1	15,591,639	11.2	14,864,555	11.0	727,084	4.9	7.2
一般单独事業債 Unsubsidized general public works loan	29,883,314	38.6	22,079,788	35.9	51,963,101	37.4	52,480,412	38.9	△ 517,311	△ 1.0	0.0
公営住宅建設事業債 Public housing loan	1,998,403	2.6	3,001,314	4.9	4,999,718	3.6	5,096,593	3.8	△ 96,875	△ 1.9	△ 1.1
義務教育施設整備事業債 Compulsory education facility improvement loan	108,747	0.1	4,546,097	7.4	4,654,844	3.4	4,848,921	3.6	△ 194,077	△ 4.0	△ 3.6
辺地対策事業債 Remote area development measures loan	-	-	459,167	0.7	459,167	0.3	478,246	0.4	△ 19,079	△ 4.0	△ 3.0
公共用地先行取得等事業債 Loan for prior acquisition of sites for public use	941,614	1.2	890,990	1.4	1,832,604	1.3	1,978,790	1.5	△ 146,186	△ 7.4	△ 11.2
災害復旧事業債 Disaster restoration works loan	660,123	0.9	408,331	0.7	1,068,455	0.8	1,193,160	0.9	△ 124,705	△ 10.5	△ 8.6
首都圏等建設事業債 Metropolitan area improvement works loan	1,057,362	1.4	-	-	1,057,362	0.8	1,122,789	0.8	△ 65,427	△ 5.8	△ 4.7
一般廃棄物処理事業債 Non-industrial waste disposal plants loan	297,808	0.4	4,269,189	6.9	4,566,998	3.3	4,793,292	3.6	△ 226,294	△ 4.7	2.1
厚生福祉施設整備事業債 Public welfare facilities improvement loan	289,049	0.4	1,346,003	2.2	1,635,052	1.2	1,808,314	1.3	△ 173,262	△ 9.6	△ 8.7
社会福祉施設整備事業債 Social welfare facilities improvement loan	69,781	0.1	111,608	0.2	181,389	0.1	113,328	0.1	68,061	60.1	132.8
地域財政特例対策債 Local finance special measures loan	23,759	0.0	1,554	0.0	25,314	0.0	31,200	0.0	△ 5,886	△ 18.9	△ 15.6
退職手当債 Retirement allowance payment loan	203,038	0.3	11,922	0.0	214,960	0.2	200,673	0.1	14,287	7.1	4.8
転貸債 Subletting loan	294,986	0.4	330,170	0.5	625,156	0.4	631,308	0.5	△ 6,152	△ 1.0	0.0
過疎対策事業債 Underpopulated area development measures loan	-	-	2,404,617	3.9	2,404,617	1.7	2,425,491	1.8	△ 20,874	△ 0.9	0.4
国の予算貸付・政府関係機関貸付債 Loan from national budget or national government-affiliated organizations	760,892	1.0	186,824	0.3	947,717	0.7	1,069,426	0.8	△ 121,709	△ 11.4	△ 11.0
地域改善対策特定事業債 Specific area improvement special measures loan	545	0.0	143,596	0.2	144,141	0.1	176,421	0.1	△ 32,280	△ 18.3	△ 16.8
減収補てん債 Revenue decrease compensation loan	79,615	0.1	4,224	0.0	83,839	0.1	86,764	0.1	△ 2,925	△ 3.4	△ 4.2
(昭和50年度分) (for FY 1975)											
財政対策債 Financial measures loan	11,702	0.0	2,078	0.0	13,780	0.0	14,932	0.0	△ 1,152	△ 7.7	△ 7.4
財源対策債 Revenue deficit covering loan	1,488,569	1.9	1,644,328	2.7	3,132,897	2.3	3,157,788	2.3	△ 24,891	△ 0.8	2.6
減収補てん債 Revenue decrease compensation loan	4,078,802	5.3	533,781	0.9	4,612,583	3.3	4,916,905	3.6	△ 304,322	△ 6.2	△ 7.3
(昭和57・61・平成5~7・9~13・15年度分) (for FY 1982, 1986, 1993-1995, 1997-2001, 2003)											
臨時財政特例債 Temporary financial special measures loan	1,638,433	2.1	414,424	0.7	2,052,857	1.5	2,369,162	1.8	△ 316,305	△ 13.4	△ 11.8
公共事業等臨時特例債 Public works temporary special loan	58,184	0.1	63,457	0.1	121,641	0.1	229,394	0.2	△ 107,753	△ 47.0	△ 30.9
減税補てん債 Tax cut compensation loan	2,391,054	3.1	4,381,106	7.1	6,772,160	4.9	6,412,921	4.8	359,239	5.6	3.0
臨時税収補てん債 Temporary local consumption tax revenue compensation loan	490,174	0.6	643,460	1.0	1,133,634	0.8	1,200,016	0.9	△ 66,382	△ 5.5	△ 5.2
臨時財政対策債 Extraordinary financial measures loan	4,634,398	6.0	4,466,248	7.3	9,100,645	6.5	3,841,836	2.8	5,258,809	136.9	213.1
調整債 Adjustment loan	298,883	0.4	99,263	0.2	398,146	0.3	473,706	0.4	△ 75,560	△ 16.0	△ 13.7
(昭和60・61・62・63年度分) (for FY 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988)											
減収補てん債 Revenue decrease compensation loan	556,910	0.7	84,872	0.1	641,782	0.5	616,850	0.5	24,932	4.0	-
(平成14年度分) (for FY 2002)											
都道府県貸付金 Loan from prefectures	-	-	1,102,545	1.8	1,102,545	0.8	1,128,084	0.8	△ 25,539	△ 2.3	△ 2.7
その他 Others	1,712,279	2.1	2,636,015	4.3	4,348,291	3.0	4,238,380	3.0	109,911	2.6	2.2
小計 Sub total	76,790,386	99.2	61,307,601	99.6	138,097,987	99.4	134,100,737	99.4	3,997,250	3.0	2.5
うち減収補てん債 Revenue decrease compensation loan	5,279,725	6.8	668,971	1.1	5,948,696	4.3	6,461,532	4.8	△ 512,836	△ 7.9	2.2
特定資金公共投資事業債 Public investment works loan financed by specific funds	599,052	0.8	250,666	0.4	849,718	0.6	823,268	0.6	26,450	3.2	989.1
合計 Total	77,389,438	100.0	61,558,267	100.0	138,947,705	100.0	134,924,005	100.0	4,023,700	3.0	3.0

第97表 地方債現在高の状況(つづき)

Table 97 Outstanding local government loans (Continued)

その2 借入先別内訳

Section 2 Breakdown by lender

(単位 百万円 ‐ ‰)  
(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003						平成14年度 合計額	比較 Comparison			
	都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		合計額 Total			増減額 Change	増減率 Percentage of change	前年度 増減率 Percentage of change in the previous fiscal year	
政 府 資 金 Government funds	28,602,613	37.0	34,255,362	55.6	62,857,975	45.2	61,307,291	45.4	1,550,684	2.5	3.3
財 政 融 資 資 金 Fiscal loan funds	22,039,021	28.5	25,399,230	41.3	47,438,251	34.1	47,140,537	34.9	297,714	0.6	1.4
うち旧資金運用部資金 Former Trust Fund Bureau funds	15,444,323	20.0	17,102,690	27.8	32,547,013	23.4	36,068,699	26.7	△ 3,521,686	△ 9.8	...
うち旧還元融資資金 Former rebate loan from national pension funds	432,107	0.6	2,977,779	4.8	3,409,887	2.5	3,827,368	2.8	△ 417,481	△ 10.9	...
内訳 郵政公社資金 Japan Post funds	6,563,593	8.5	8,856,131	14.4	15,419,724	11.1	14,166,754	10.5	1,252,970	8.8	10.3
郵便貯金資金 Postal savings funds	1,549,071	2.0	1,109,618	1.8	2,658,690	1.9	1,737,221	1.3	921,469	53.0	136.3
簡易生命保険資金 Postal life insurance funds	5,014,521	6.5	7,746,513	12.6	12,761,034	9.2	12,429,533	9.2	331,501	2.7	2.6
公営企業金融公庫 Japan Finance Corporation for Municipal Enterprises	3,173,582	4.1	5,259,223	8.5	8,432,805	6.1	8,435,218	6.3	△ 2,413	0.0	0.8
国の予算貸付・政府関係機関貸付(公営企業金融公庫を除く。) Loan from national budget or national government-affiliated organizations (excluding Japan Finance Corporation for Municipal Enterprises)	760,294	1.0	186,824	0.3	947,119	0.7	1,069,353	0.8	△ 122,234	△ 11.4	△ 11.0
市 中 銀 行 Commercial banks	28,000,358	36.2	10,944,114	17.8	38,944,472	28.0	38,721,960	28.7	222,512	0.6	△ 2.9
そ の 他 の 金 融 機 関 Other financial institutions	2,857,274	3.7	3,322,218	5.4	6,179,492	4.4	5,833,313	4.3	346,179	5.9	3.7
保 険 会 社 等 Insurance companies, etc.	104,054	0.1	278,134	0.5	382,188	0.3	406,307	0.3	△ 24,119	△ 5.9	△ 8.2
交 付 公 債 Public compensation bonds	1,320	0.0	47	0.0	1,367	0.0	1,691	0.0	△ 324	△ 19.2	22.2
市 場 公 募 債 Publicly offered bonds	12,870,998	16.6	4,768,833	7.7	17,639,831	12.7	15,532,256	11.5	2,107,575	13.6	18.0
内訳 個別発行債10年債 Break-downs Individually issued 10-year bonds	10,600,583	13.7	3,574,125	5.8	14,174,708	10.2	13,804,453	10.2	370,255	2.7	...
個別発行債5年債 Individually issued 5-year bonds	1,427,814	1.8	771,211	1.3	2,199,025	1.6	1,526,749	1.1	672,276	44.0	...
個別発行債20年債 Individually issued 20-year bonds	18,280	0.0	30,000	0.0	48,280	0.0	14,080	0.0	34,200	242.9	...
個別発行債30年債 Individually issued 30-year bonds	20,000	0.0	-	-	20,000	0.0	-	-	20,000	-	...
共同発行債10年債 Jointly issued 10-year bonds	464,884	0.6	316,958	0.5	781,842	0.6	25,464	0.0	756,378	2970.4	...
ミニ公募債 "Mini" publicly offered bonds	339,436	0.4	76,540	0.1	415,976	0.3	161,510	0.1	254,466	157.6	...
共 济 等 Mutual aid, etc.	278,996	0.4	1,173,961	1.9	1,452,957	1.0	1,502,632	1.1	△ 49,675	△ 3.3	△ 1.8
そ の 他 Others	140,897	0.1	1,118,885	1.9	1,259,781	1.0	1,290,716	1.0	△ 30,935	△ 2.4	△ 2.4
小 計 Sub total	76,790,386	99.2	61,307,601	99.6	138,097,987	99.4	134,100,737	99.4	3,997,250	3.0	2.5
特 定 資 金 Specific funds	599,052	0.8	250,666	0.4	849,718	0.6	823,268	0.6	26,450	3.2	989.1
合 計 Total	77,389,438	100.0	61,558,267	100.0	138,947,705	100.0	134,924,005	100.0	4,023,700	3.0	3.0

(注) 郵政公社資金には、平成14年度以前の郵便貯金資金及び簡易生命保険資金残高を含む。

Note : The figures for Japan Post funds include outstanding loans from postal savings funds and postal life insurance funds from FY 2002 and the previous fiscal years.

第97表 地方債現在高の状況（つづき）

Table 97 Outstanding local government loans (Continued)

(単位 百万円 ・ %)

その3 利率別内訳

Section 3 Breakdown by interest rate

(Unit : Million yen, %)

区分				都道府県 Prefectures		市町村 Municipalities		合計額 Total		
1.5	%	以	下	1.5 % or less	24,917,809	32.2	18,002,492	29.2	42,920,301	30.9
2.0	%	以	下	2.0 % or less	23,776,539	30.7	16,366,948	26.6	40,143,487	28.9
2.5	%	以	下	2.5 % or less	7,775,000	10.0	5,379,734	8.7	13,154,733	9.5
3.0	%	以	下	3.0 % or less	4,901,650	6.3	5,213,100	8.5	10,114,750	7.3
3.5	%	以	下	3.5 % or less	5,059,879	6.5	4,881,187	7.9	9,941,067	7.2
4.0	%	以	下	4.0 % or less	2,725,609	3.5	2,199,590	3.6	4,925,199	3.5
4.5	%	以	下	4.5 % or less	3,395,296	4.4	3,487,775	5.7	6,883,071	5.0
5.0	%	以	下	5.0 % or less	2,449,068	3.2	2,214,181	3.6	4,663,249	3.4
5.5	%	以	下	5.5 % or less	791,276	1.0	997,358	1.6	1,788,635	1.3
6.0	%	以	下	6.0 % or less	91,222	0.1	148,387	0.2	239,609	0.2
6.5	%	以	下	6.5 % or less	415,715	0.5	783,848	1.3	1,199,563	0.9
7.0	%	以	下	7.0 % or less	796,842	1.0	832,650	1.4	1,629,492	1.2
7.0	%	超		More than 7.0 %	293,533	0.4	1,051,017	1.7	1,344,550	1.0
合		計		Total	77,389,438	100.0	61,558,267	100.0	138,947,705	100.0

第97表 地方債現在高の状況（つづき）

Table 97 Outstanding local government loans (Continued)

その4推移

Section 4 Trends

(単位 百万円 ・ %)

(Unit: Million yen, %)

区分	都道府県 Prefectures			市町村 Municipalities			合計額 Total		
	現在高 Outstanding loans	指数 Index	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	現在高 Outstanding loans	指数 Index	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year	現在高 Outstanding loans	指数 Index	対前年度 増減率 Percentage of change from the previous fiscal year
昭和 49 年度 FY 1974	3,688,067	100	23.3	4,851,720	100	26.4	8,539,787	100	25.0
平成 8 年度 FY 1996	52,353,567	1,420	12.6	50,977,752	1,051	10.0	103,331,319	1,210	11.3
9 FY 1997	57,405,918	1,557	9.7	54,091,225	1,115	6.1	111,497,143	1,306	7.9
10 FY 1998	63,141,507	1,712	10.0	56,921,904	1,173	5.2	120,063,411	1,406	7.7
11 FY 1999	67,330,090	1,826	6.6	58,268,475	1,201	2.4	125,598,565	1,471	4.6
12 FY 2000	69,544,758	1,886	3.3	58,540,214	1,207	0.5	128,084,971	1,500	2.0
13 FY 2001	71,578,559	1,941	2.9	59,282,912	1,222	1.3	130,861,470	1,532	2.2
14 FY 2002	73,993,973	2,006	3.4	60,106,764	1,239	1.4	134,100,737	1,570	2.5
15 FY 2003	76,790,386	2,082	3.8	61,307,601	1,264	2.0	138,097,987	1,617	3.0

(注) 平成13年度以降については、特定資金公共投資事業債を除いている。

Note : Public investment works loan financed by specific funds is excluded for FY 2001 and the following fiscal years.

第 111 表 地方公営企業の事業数の状況

Table 111 Number of local public enterprises

その1 事業数調

Section 1 Number of enterprises

(各年度末日現在)

(As of the end of fiscal years)

区分	平成15年度 FY 2003			平成14年度 FY 2002			増減 Change	
	法適用企業 Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	法非適用企業 Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	合計 Total	法適用企業 Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	法非適用企業 Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	合計 Total	法適用企業 Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	法非適用企業 Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law
上 水 道 事 業 Water supply	1,955	-	1,955	1,985	-	1,985	△ 30	-
簡 易 水 道 事 業 Small scale water supply	32	1,555	1,587	33	1,611	1,644	△ 1	△ 56
工 業 用 水 道 事 業 Industrial water supply	152	-	152	151	-	151	1	-
交 通 事 業 Transportation	73	47	120	74	49	123	△ 1	△ 2
電 気 事 業 Electric supply	33	97	130	34	90	124	△ 1	7
ガ ス 事 業 Gas supply	58	-	58	61	-	61	△ 3	-
病 院 事 業 Hospital	754	-	754	758	-	758	△ 4	-
下 水 道 事 業 Sewerage	185	4,771	4,956	167	4,735	4,902	18	36
介 護 サ ー ビ ス 事 業 Care for the elderly service	47	798	845	42	853	895	5	△ 55
そ の 他 事 業 Others	243	1,676	1,919	255	1,715	1,970	△ 12	△ 39
合 計 Total	3,532	8,944	12,476	3,560	9,053	12,613	△ 28	△ 109

第111表 地方公営企業の事業数の状況（つづき）

Table 111 Number of local public enterprises (Continued)

その2 事業数の推移

(各年度末日現在)

Section 2 Changes in the number of businesses

(As of the end of fiscal years)

年度 FY	平成7年度 FY 1995										
		8 FY 1996	9 FY 1997	10 FY 1998	11 FY 1999	12 FY 2000	13 FY 2001	14 FY 2002	15 FY 2003		
法適用事業数 Number of enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	3,491	3,507	3,522	3,526	3,537	3,539	3,556	3,560	3,532		
法非適用事業数 Number of enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	7,238	7,541	7,824	8,055	8,175	9,035	9,055	9,053	8,944		

第113表 地方公営事業決算の状況

Table 113 Financial settlement of local public enterprises and other public businesses

(単位 百万円)

(Unit : Million yen)

区分	平成15年度(A) FY 2003(A)			平成14年度(B) FY 2002(B)			増減(A)-(B) Change (A) - (B)		
	収入 Revenue	支出 Expenditure	差引 Balance	収入 Revenue	支出 Expenditure	差引 Balance	収入 Revenue	支出 Expenditure	差引 Balance
地方公営企業 Local public enterprises	20,288,046	20,307,040	△ 18,994	20,270,965	20,665,408	△ 394,444	17,081	△ 358,368	375,450
法適用企業 Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	14,263,498	14,350,319	△ 86,821	14,011,907	14,510,762	△ 498,855	251,591	△ 160,443	412,034
法非適用企業 Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law	6,024,548	5,956,721	67,827	6,259,058	6,154,646	104,412	△ 234,510	△ 197,925	△ 36,585
収益事業 Profit-making activities	3,620,337	3,633,307	△ 12,970	3,887,952	3,887,070	882	△ 267,615	△ 253,763	△ 13,852
国民健康保険事業 National health insurance	10,587,962	10,440,862	147,100	9,684,634	9,483,831	200,803	903,328	957,031	△ 53,703
老人保健医療事業 Health and medical care for the elderly	10,840,012	10,794,764	45,248	10,927,991	10,873,339	54,652	△ 87,979	△ 78,575	△ 9,404
介護保険事業 Elderly care insurance	5,562,054	5,481,643	80,411	5,118,386	5,049,593	68,793	443,668	432,050	11,618
農業共済事業 Agricultural mutual aid	24,995	23,647	1,348	26,299	23,573	2,726	△ 1,304	74	△ 1,378
交通災害共済事業 Traffic accident mutual aid	15,554	13,014	2,540	18,378	15,548	2,830	△ 2,824	△ 2,534	△ 290
公立大学付属病院事業 Hospitals attached to public universities	234,901	236,699	△ 1,798	223,284	224,182	△ 898	11,617	12,517	△ 900
合計 Total	51,173,861	50,930,976	242,885	50,157,889	50,222,544	△ 64,656	1,015,972	708,432	307,541

(注) 地方公営企業の額の算出については、次による。

1 収入額 法適用 : 総収益(消費税込み) + 資本的収入

法非適用 : 総収益 + 資本的収入 + 前年度繰越金

2 支出額 法適用 : 総費用(消費税込み) - 減価償却費 + 資本的支出

法非適用 : 総費用 + 資本的支出 + 積立金 + 繰上充用金

Note : The computation of revenue and expenditure for local public enterprises is based on the following formulae.

1.Revenue Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law : Gross earnings (including consumption tax) + capital income

Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law : Gross earnings + capital income + accounts brought forward from the previous fiscal year

2.Expenditure Enterprises regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law : Gross costs (including consumption tax) - depreciation expenses + capital expenditure

Enterprises not regulated by the Local Public Enterprise Law : Gross costs + capital expenditure + addition to reserve funds + advance appropriation for previous fiscal year's expenditure

## [用語の説明]

### Glossary

本書における主な用語については、次のとおりである。

The definitions of the major terms used in this book are as follows:

#### ○地方公共団体

#### ○ Local public bodies

##### 1 大都市

###### Large cities

地方自治法第252条の19第1項の指定を受けた人口（平成16年3月31日現在の行政区域における平成12年国勢調査による。以下「用語の説明」において同じ。）50万人以上の都市（札幌市、仙台市、さいたま市、千葉市、横浜市、川崎市、名古屋市、京都市、大阪市、神戸市、広島市、北九州市及び福岡市）をいう。

大都市では、都道府県が処理するとされている児童福祉に関する事務、身体障害者の福祉に関する事務、生活保護に関する事務、精神保健及び精神障害者の福祉に関する事務、都市計画に関する事務などの全部又は一部を特例として処理することができる。

Cities with a population of 500,000 or more (based on the Population Census of 2000 applied to the area of administrative jurisdiction as of March 31st , 2004), which are designated by a cabinet order under the provisions of Article 252-19, Paragraph 1, Item 1 of the Local Autonomy Law, are defined as “large cities” : (Sapporo City, Sendai City, Saitama City, Chiba City, Yokohama City, Kawasaki City, Nagoya City, Kyoto City, Osaka City, Kobe City, Hiroshima City, Kita-kyushu City, and Fukuoka City). The same definition of population applies to other glossaries.

Large cities are exceptionally permitted to carry out all or part of the functions normally carried out by prefectures in respect of such administrative fields as child welfare, welfare for the physically handicapped, livelihood relief, mental health and welfare for people with mental disorders, city planning, etc.

##### 2 中核市

###### Core cities

地方自治法第252条の22第1項の指定を受けた都市（旭川市、秋田市、郡山市、いわき市、宇都宮市、川越市、船橋市、横須賀市、相模原市、新潟市、富山市、金沢市、長野市、岐阜市、静岡市、浜松市、豊橋市、岡崎市、豊田市、堺市、高槻市、姫路市、奈良市、和歌山市、岡山市、倉敷市、福山市、高松市、松山市、高知市、長崎市、熊本市、大分市、宮崎市及び鹿児島市）をいう。中核市の要件は、①人口30万人以上を有すること、②人口が50万人未満の場合にあっては面積100平方キロメートル以上を有すること、とされている。

中核市では、都道府県が処理するとされている事務の特例として大都市が処理することができる事務のうち、都道府県が処理するほうが効率的な事務その他中核市において処理することが適当でない事務以外の事務、すなわち保健所が処理する事務、民生行政に関する事務、都市計画等に関する事務、環境保全行政に関する事務の全部又は一部を特例として処理することができる。

The term “core cities” denotes cities which are so designated by a cabinet order under the provisions of Article 252-22, Paragraph 1 of the Local Autonomy Law: (Asahikawa City, Akita City, Koriyama City, Iwaki City, Utsunomiya City, Kawagoe City, Funabashi City, Yokosuka City, Sagamihara City, Niigata City, Toyama City, Kanazawa City, Nagano City, Gifu City, Shizuoka City, Hamamatsu City, Toyohashi City, Okazaki City, Toyota City, Sakai City, Takatsuki City, Himeji City, Nara City, Wakayama City, Okayama City, Kurashiki City, Fukuyama City, Takamatsu City, Matsuyama City, Kochi City, Nagasaki City, Kumamoto City, Oita City, Miyazaki City, and Kagoshima city). The requirements for designation as a core city are:

1. to have a population of 300,000 or more.
2. in the case where the population is below 500,000, to have an area of 100km<sup>2</sup> or more.

Core cities are exceptionally permitted to carry out all or part of the functions which have been delegated to large cities, except for those functions which it is inappropriate for core cities to carry out or which can be more efficiently carried out by prefectures, in respect of such administrative fields as public health centers, public welfare administration, city planning and environmental conservation.

### 3 特例市

#### Special case cities

地方自治法第252条の26の3 第1項の指定を受けた都市（函館市、八戸市、盛岡市、山形市、水戸市、前橋市、高崎市、川口市、所沢市、越谷市、平塚市、小田原市、茅ヶ崎市、厚木市、大和市、福井市、甲府市、松本市、沼津市、富士市、一宮市、春日井市、四日市市、大津市、岸和田市、豊中市、吹田市、枚方市、茨木市、八尾市、寝屋川市、尼崎市、明石市、加古川市、宝塚市、呉市、下関市、久留米市及び佐世保市）をいう。人口20万人以上の都市について、当該都市からの申し出に基づき政令で指定される。

特例市では、都道府県が処理するとされている事務の特例として中核市が処理することができる事務のうち、都道府県が処理するほうが効率的な事務その他特例市において処理することが適当でない事務以外の事務、すなわち都市計画に関する事務、土地区画整理事業に関する事務などの全部又は一部を特例として処理することができる。

The term "special case cities" denotes cities which are so designated under the provisions of Article 252-26-3, Paragraph 1 of the Local Autonomy Law: (Hakodate City, Hachinohe City, Morioka City, Yamagata City, Mito City, Maebashi City, Takasaki City, Kawaguchi City, Tokorozawa City, Koshigaya City, Hiratsuka City, Odawara City, Chigasaki City, Atsugi City, Yamato City, Fukui City, Kofu City, Matsumoto City, Numazu City, Fuji City, Ichinomiya City, Kasugai City, Yokkaichi City, Otsu City, Kishiwada City, Toyonaka City, Suita City, Hirakata City, Ibaraki City, Yao City, Neyagawa City, Amagasaki City, Akashi City, Kakogawa City, Takarazuka City, Kure City, Shimonoseki City, Kurume City, and Sasebo City). Special case cities are designated by a cabinet order at their own request when they have a population of 200,000 or more.

Special case cities are exceptionally permitted to carry out all or part of the functions delegated to core cities, except for those functions which it is inappropriate for special case cities to carry out or which can be more efficiently carried out by prefectures, in respect of such administrative fields as city planning, land readjustment projects, etc.

### 4 都市

#### Cities

大都市、中核市及び特例市以外の市をいい、中都市とは、都市のうち人口10万人以上の市をいい、小都市とは、人口10万人未満の市をいう。

なお、市については、地方自治法第8条項1項で定める要件（人口5万人以上を有すること等）具えていなければならぬ。また、市町村の合併の特例に関する法律第5条の2及び第5条の3により、市となるべき要件の特例（平成17年3月31日までに合併する場合（平成17年3月31日までに市町村が議会の議決を経て都道府県知事に合併の申請を行い、平成18年3月31日までに合併した場合を含む。）に限り、市政施行のための要件を人口3万人以上にすること等）が認められている。

The definition of "cities" given here applies to all cities except large cities, core cities, and special case cities. Cities with a population of 100,000 or more are referred to as medium-sized cities, and cities with a population below 100,000 are referred to as small cities.

To obtain the status of a city, a town or a village must meet the requirements (to have a population of 50,000 or more etc.) stipulated in Article 8, Paragraph 1 of the Local Autonomy Law. However, exceptions to the requirements are provided for in Articles 5-2 and 5-3 of the Law for Exceptional Measures on Municipal Mergers (with applicability limited to cases where a merger is effected by March 31st, 2005 (including cases where municipalities apply to the prefectural governor concerned for a merger by March 31st, 2005, on the basis of resolutions by their assemblies, and the merger is effected by March 31st, 2006), the requirements are relaxed to the extent of setting the population limit at 30,000 or more).

### 5 町村

#### Towns and villages

地方自治法第1条の3 第2項で定める普通地方公共団体のうち、都道府県及び市以外のもの。町は、地方自治法第8条第2項の規定により、都道府県の条例で定める町としての要件を具えていなければならない。

The term "towns and villages" denotes ordinary local public bodies, other than prefectures and cities, provided for in Article 1-3, Paragraph 2 of the Local Autonomy Law. According to Article 8, Paragraph 2 of the Local Autonomy Law, towns must meet the requirements prescribed in prefectoral bylaws.

### 6 特別区

#### Special wards

地方自治法第281条第1項の規定による、東京都の区のこと。現在、23の区が設置されている。

特別区は、基礎的な地方公共団体として、同法第281条の2第1項で都が一体的に処理することとされている事務を除き、同法第2条第3項において市町村が処理するものとされている事務を処理する。

The term “special wards” denotes wards located within the Tokyo Metropolitan Government jurisdictional area, as provided for in Article 281, Paragraph 1 of the Local Autonomy Law. Currently, there are 23 special wards.

Special wards undertake, as basic local public bodies, all the functions of municipalities prescribed in Article 2, Paragraph 3 of the Law, except for those functions which shall be administered by Tokyo Metropolitan Government in a unified manner according to Article 281-2, Paragraph 1 of the Law.

## 7 一部事務組合

### Partial-affairs-associations

都道府県、市町村及び特別区が、その事務の一部を共同処理するために設ける団体のこと。

The term “partial-affairs-associations” denotes organizations which are established among prefectures, municipalities, or special wards for the purpose of jointly administering a part of their functions.

## 8 広域連合

### Wide area unions

都道府県、市町村及び特別区が、広域にわたり処理することが適切であると認めるものに關し、広域にわたる総合的な計画を策定し、処理するために設ける団体のこと。

The term “wide area unions” denotes organizations which are established by prefectures, municipalities, or special wards in order to make and put into execution comprehensive plans covering a wide geographical area with regard to those functions which are deemed to be more appropriately provided for if handled in an integrated manner over a wide area.

## ○決算統計基本用語

### ○ Basic terms in annual account settlement statistics

#### 11 決算額

##### Amount of settled accounts

特に断りのない限り、普通会計に係る地方財政の純計額。

Unless otherwise defined, the term “amount of settled accounts” denotes the net total amount of settled accounts related to the ordinary account of local governments.

#### 12 地方財政純計額、純計決算額又は純計

##### Net total amount of settled accounts of local governments, or Net total amount of settled accounts

都道府県決算額と市町村決算額を単純に合計して財政規模を把握すると地方公共団体相互間の出し入れ部分について重複するため、この重複部分を控除して正味の財政規模を見出すことを純計という。

したがって、都道府県決算額と市町村決算額の合計額は地方財政の純計額に一致しないことがある。

The simple sum of the amounts of prefectoral settled accounts and municipal settled accounts does not reflect the precise scale of local public finance because of the duplication caused by money transferred from one local government to another. The term “net total amount of settled accounts,” obtained by deducting these duplications, is used to grasp the real scale.

Therefore, the sum of the amounts of prefectoral settled accounts and municipal settled accounts may not be the same as the net total amount of settled accounts of all local governments.

#### 15 実質収支

##### Net balance of settled accounts

当該年度に属すべき収入と支出との実質的な差額をみるもので、形式収支から、翌年度に繰り越すべき継続費通次繰越（継続費の毎年度の執行残額を継続最終年度まで通次繰り越すこと。）、繰越明許費繰越（歳出予算の経費のうち、その性質上又は予算成立後の事由等により年度内に支出を終わらない見込みのものを、予算の定めるところにより翌年度に繰り越すこと。）等の財源を控除した額。

通常、「黒字団体」、「赤字団体」という場合は、実質収支の黒字、赤字により判断する。

The term “net balance of settled accounts” denotes the real balance between revenue and expenditure during one fiscal year. It is

calculated by deducting the funds to be carried forward to the next fiscal year as a reserve for continuing expenditure, and the expenses given budgetary approval to be brought forward (the amount in the expenditure budget which is not expended within the fiscal year in question, for example because of the nature of the expenditure, or because of some reasons arising after the budget was given final approval, and is carried forward by the budget to the next fiscal year) from the gross balance of the settled accounts.

Normally, whether a local government is in surplus or in deficit is concluded by the net balance of settled accounts.

## 16 単年度収支

### **Balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year**

実質収支は前年度以前からの収支の累積であるので、その影響を控除した単年度の収支のこと。具体的には、当該年度における実質収支から前年度の実質収支を差し引いた額。

The net balance of settled accounts for a specific fiscal year includes accumulated balances from the past, so it is necessary to exclude the effect of these past balances in order to see the balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year. In concrete terms, "balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year" denotes the net balance of settled accounts in a fiscal year minus that in the previous year.

## 17 実質単年度収支

### **Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year**

単年度収支から、実質的な黒字要素（財政調整基金への積立額及び地方債の繰上償還額）を加え、赤字要素（財政調整基金の取崩し額）を差し引いた額。

"Net balance of settled accounts within a single fiscal year" denotes a balance calculated by adding "surplus" factors (the amount reserved in the financial adjustment fund, and the amount of advanced redemption of local loans) to the balance of settled accounts in a single fiscal year, and subtracting from it "deficit" factors (the amount withdrawn from the financial adjustment fund).

### ○歳入

### ○ Revenue

## 18 一般財源

### **General revenue sources**

地方税、地方譲与税、地方特例交付金及び地方交付税の合計額。なお、市町村においては、これらのほか、都道府県から市町村が交付を受ける利子割交付金、地方消費税交付金、ゴルフ場利用税交付金、特別地方消費税交付金、自動車取得税交付金及び軽油引取税交付金（大都市のみ）を加算した額をいうが、これらの交付金は、地方財政の純計額においては、都道府県と市町村との間の重複額として控除される。

The term "general revenue sources" comprises local taxes, local transfer taxes, special local grant, and local allocation tax. In the case of municipalities, "general revenue sources" also includes such transfers from prefectures as the grant from the interest-based prefectoral inhabitant tax, the local consumption tax grant, the grant from tax on usage of golf facilities, special local consumption tax grant, automobile acquisition tax grant, and light oil delivery tax grant (only for large cities). However, in calculating the net total of the settled accounts of local governments, these grants are deducted as duplications between prefectures and municipalities.

## 20 地方消費税、地方消費税清算金

### **Local consumption tax, settlement payment of local consumption tax**

平成9年4月に導入された道府県税であり、その賦課徴収は、当分の間、国が消費税と併せて行い、各都道府県に払い込むこととされている。また、各都道府県は、国から払い込まれた額を消費に相当する額に応じて、相互間で清算することとされている。

特に断りのない限り、都道府県における清算を行った後の額を地方消費税として歳入に計上し、地方消費税清算金は歳入・歳出いずれにも計上していない。

The term "local consumption tax" denotes a prefectoral tax introduced in April, 1997. For the present, the national government collects this tax along with national consumption tax, and remits it to prefectures. The amount paid to each prefecture is then settled among prefectures according to indicators representing the volume of consumption in each prefecture.

Unless otherwise stipulated, the amounts after settlement among prefectures are used as revenue from local consumption tax, and settlement payment of local consumption tax is not included either in revenues or in expenditures.

## 21 地方譲与税

### Local transfer tax

国税として徴収し、そのまま地方公共団体に対して譲与する税。地方公共団体の財源とされているものについて、課税の便宜その他の事情から、徴収事務を国が代行している。

現在、地方道路税の収入額の全額を都道府県及び市町村に対して譲与する地方道路譲与税、石油ガス税の収入額の2分の1の額を都道府県及び大都市に対して譲与する石油ガス譲与税、特別とん税の収入額の全額を開港所在市町村に対して譲与する特別とん譲与税、自動車重量税の収入額の3分の1の額を市町村に対して譲与する自動車重量譲与税、航空機燃料税の収入額の13分の2の額を空港関係市町村及び空港関係都道府県に対して譲与する航空機燃料譲与税がある。

なお、所得税から個人住民税への本格的な税源移譲を実施するまでの暫定措置として所得税の収入額の一部を都道府県及び市町村に対して譲与する所得譲与税が平成16年度から創設されている。

The term “local transfer tax” denotes a tax collected as a national tax, and directly transferred to local public bodies. As a matter of taxation convenience or for other reasons, the national government, acting on behalf of local public bodies, collects what are regarded by their nature as revenue sources of local public bodies.

Currently, there are five local transfer taxes : local road transfer tax is a transfer of the total amount of revenue from local road tax to prefectures and municipalities, petroleum gas transfer tax is a transfer of half of the revenue from petroleum gas tax to prefectures and large cities, special tonnage transfer tax is a transfer of the total amount of revenue from special tonnage tax to municipalities where harbors engaged in foreign trade are located, motor vehicle tonnage transfer tax is a transfer of one third of motor vehicle weight tax to municipalities, and aviation fuel transfer tax is a transfer of two thirteenths of aviation fuel tax to municipalities housing airport sites and facilities and to the prefectures concerned.

Besides these five local transfer taxes, income transfer tax was introduced from FY2004 as a provisional measure until full-scale transfer of tax sources from income tax to individual inhabitant tax is effected, and a part of income tax revenue has been transferred to prefectures and municipalities.

## 22 地方特例交付金

### Special local grant

恒久的な減税に伴う地方税の減収の一部を補てんするための減税補てん特例交付金及び平成16年などの義務教育費国庫負担金等の見直しに伴う税源移譲予定特例交付金から構成される国から地方公共団体への交付金。なお、平成17年度に限り、義務教育費国庫負担金等の暫定的な減額措置である4,250億円を税源移譲予定特例交付金に加え交付するもの。

The term “special local grant” denotes payments made by the national government to local public bodies, and consist of a tax cut compensation special grant paid as compensation for a part of the decrease in local tax revenue due to the introduction of permanent tax reduction measures, and a temporary grant in lieu of a future tax source transfer introduced as a result of an FY2004 revision of the national treasury's obligatory share of compulsory education expenses. In addition, 425 billion yen has been added to the temporary grant in lieu of a future tax source transfer as an exceptional measure for FY2005 to cover the provisional reduction of that amount in the national treasury's obligatory share.

## 23 地方交付税

### Local allocation tax

地方公共団体の自主性を損なわずに、地方財源の均衡化を図り、かつ地方行政の計画的な運営を保障するために、国税のうち、所得税、法人税、酒税、消費税及びたばこ税のそれぞれ一定割合の額を、国が地方公共団体に対して交付する税。

地方交付税には、普通交付税と災害等特別の事情に応じて交付する特別交付税がある。普通交付税は、基準財政需要額が基準財政収入額を超える地方公共団体に対して、その差額（財源不足額）を基本として交付される。

The term “local allocation tax” denotes an allocation of money made by the national government to each local public body in order to equalize the disparities in local revenue sources and guarantee systematic management of local finances without weakening the autonomy of local public bodies. The total amount is calculated in terms of fixed percentages of revenue from five major national taxes: income tax, corporation tax, liquor tax, consumption tax, and tobacco tax.

Local allocation tax is classified into ordinary local allocation tax, and special local allocation tax which is allocated to cover extraordinary financial needs such as natural disasters. Ordinary local allocation tax is allocated to local public bodies whose basic financial needs exceed their basic financial revenues, and the amount to be allocated is calculated basically as the difference between those two factors (deficit in financial resources).

## 24 国庫支出金

### National government disbursement

国と地方公共団体の経費負担区分に基づき、国が地方公共団体に対して支出する負担金、委託費、特定の施策の奨励又は財政援助のための補助金等。

“National government disbursement” is a disbursement from national government to local public bodies under the principle of an appropriate distribution of burdens between national and local finances, and is classified into national treasury obligatory share, national treasury payment for agential tasks carried out in the capacity of an agent, and national treasury grant-in-aid for the promotion of specific policies or for financial aid, etc.

## 25 都道府県支出金

### Prefectural disbursement

都道府県の市町村に対する支出金。都道府県が自らの施策として単独で市町村に交付する支出金と、都道府県が国庫支出金を経費の全部又は一部として市町村に交付する支出金（間接補助金）とがある。

The term “prefectural disbursement” denotes a disbursement paid by prefectures to municipalities. There are two different types of prefectural disbursement: one is paid by prefectures within the framework of their own independent policy, and the other is a disbursement, the whole or a part of which is financed by national government disbursement to the prefectures (indirect national disbursement).

## 26 財源対策債

### Revenue deficit covering loan

昭和51年度以降、地方財源不足額を補てんするために発行された建設地方債。

The term “revenue deficit covering loan” denotes a kind of local government loan for construction works, raised to cover deficits in local revenue in and after FY1976.

## 27 臨時財政特例債

### Temporary financial special measures loan

投資的経費に係る国庫補助負担率の、昭和60年度から平成4年度の間の暫定的引下げに関して、投資的経費に係る国庫補助負担金減額分を補てんするために増発された建設地方債。

臨時財政特例債償還基金費は、臨時財政特例債の一部に係る平成5年度以降の元利償還に対応するため、平成4年度の基準財政需要額において措置されたものである。

The term “temporary financial special measures loan” denotes a kind of local government loans for construction works raised to compensate for the reduction in national government disbursements for local capital expenditure due to provisional cuts in the ratio of the national share vis-à-vis grant-related standard expenditure between FY1985 and FY1992.

Expenses required for the temporary financial special measures loan redemption fund were included in the basic financial needs for FY1992, in order to cover the redemption expenses of the principal and interest on this loan in FY1993 and following fiscal years.

## 28 減収補てん債

### Revenue decrease compensation loan

地方税の収入額が標準税収入額を下回る場合、その減収を補うために発行する地方債。

The term “revenue decrease compensation loan” denotes a local government loan raised to compensate for the decrease in local tax revenue when its estimates fall below the standard tax revenue.

## 29 減税補てん債

### Tax cut compensation loan

恒久的な減税及び平成15年度税制改正における先行減税等による地方公共団体の減税額を埋めるために、地方財政法第5条の特例として発行される地方債。

税の振り替わりとしての性格を持つものであり、一般財源と同様に投資的経費以外の経費にも充当できる。

The term “tax cut compensation loan” denotes a loan, floated as an exception to Article 5 of the Local Financial Law, which aims to compensate for the decrease in the tax revenue of local public bodies, due to a permanent tax cut or to a tax reduction effected prior to

the tax increase that formed part of the tax reform of FY2003.

This loan has the characteristic of substituting for local taxes, so it can be used for expenses other than capital expenditure, similarly to general revenue sources.

### 30 臨時財政対策債

#### **Extraordinary financial measures loan**

地方一般財源の不足に対処するため、投資的経費以外の経費にも充てられる地方財政法第5条の特例として発行される地方債。

平成13年～15年度及び平成16年～18年度の間、通常収支の財源不足額のうち、財源対策債等を除いた額を国と地方で折半し、国負担分は一般会計からの加算（臨時財政対策分）、地方負担分は臨時財政対策債により補てんすることとされた。

地方公共団体の実際の借入の有無にかかわらず、その元利償還金相当額を後年度基準財政需要額に全額参入することとされている。

The term “extraordinary financial measures loan” denotes a loan, floated as an exception to Article 5 of the Local Financial Law, which aims to cover a deficit in local general revenue sources, and can also be used for expenses other than capital expenditure.

It was decided that, between FY2001 and FY2003, and between FY2004 and FY2006, any deficit in the estimated ordinary balance in local finance minus the amount covered by revenue deficit covering loans should be divided into halves, each of which should be borne by the national treasury and local finance, and that the national treasury's share should be compensated by transfer from the general accounts (additional to local allocation tax as an extraordinary financial measure), while the local finance portion should be covered by the flotation of an extraordinary financial measures loan.

The entire amount of the theoretically calculated repayment of the principal and interest on the maximum amount of this loan that can be made to each local public body is to be included in the basic financial needs in each year of the redemption period, regardless of whether the local public body actually borrows or not.

### 31 特定資金公共投資事業債

#### **Public investment works loan financed by specific funds**

日本電信電話株式会社の株式売扱収入を活用した地方公共団体に対する無利子貸付金としての性格を有する地方債。

公共的建設事業で、緊急に実施する必要がある事業について、国から地方公共団体に対して補助金等として交付されていた部分に代えて、無利子貸付けを行い、その償還額に相当する額の補助金等が交付されるもの。

The term “public investment works loan financed by specific funds” denotes a local government loan with the characteristics of an interest-free loan made by national government to local public bodies, utilizing revenue from the sales of NTT stocks.

For urgently needed public works in the area of construction, national government provides an interest-free loan, instead of disbursement, to local public bodies, and the redemption of this loan is offset by national disbursement paid in return for the redemption.

### ○歳出

#### ○**Expenditure**

### 34 目的別歳出

#### **Expenditure classified by function**

行政目的に着目した歳出の分類。

地方公共団体の経費は、その行政目的によって、総務費、民生費、衛生費、労働費、農林水産業費、商工費、土木費、消防費、警察費、教育費、公債費等に大別することができる。

The term “expenditure classified by function” denotes a classification of expenditures focusing on their administrative functions.

Expenditures of local public bodies are roughly classified by their administrative functions into general administration expenditure, social welfare expenditure, sanitation expenditure, labor administration expenditure, agriculture, forestry and fisheries expenditure, commerce and industry expenditure, public works expenditure, fire service expenditure, police expenditure, educational expenditure, debt service expenditure etc.

### 35 性質別歳出

#### **Expenditure classified by character**

経費の経済的性質に着目した歳出の分類であり、義務的経費、投資的経費及びその他の経費に大別することができる。

The term “expenditure classified by character” denotes a classification of expenditures focusing on their economic characteristics, where expenditures are roughly classified into obligatory expenditures, capital expenditures, and other expenditures.

## 36 義務的経費

### **Obligatory expenditures**

地方公共団体の歳出のうち、任意に削減できない極めて硬直性が強い経費。職員の給与等の人件費、生活保護費等の扶助費及び地方債の元利償還金等の公債費からなっている。

Among the expenditures of local public bodies, the term “obligatory expenditures” denotes expenditures that are by their nature so inflexible that local public bodies cannot reduce them easily at their discretion. They consist of personnel expenses such as compensation for personnel, social assistance expenditure such as expenditure for livelihood relief, and debt service expenditure such as the redemption of the principal and interest of local government loans.

## 37 投資的経費

### **Capital expenditures**

道路、橋りょう、公園、学校、公営住宅の建設等社会資本の整備等に要する経費であり、普通建設事業費、災害復旧事業費及び失業対策事業費から構成されている。

The term “capital expenditures” denotes expenditures used for the development of social infrastructure such as roads, bridges, parks, schools, and public housings, and consist of expenditure on ordinary construction works, expenditure on disaster restoration and expenditure on unemployment relief.

## 38 据助事業

### **Subsidized project**

地方公共団体が国からの負担金又は補助金を受けて実施する事業。

The term “subsidized project” denotes a project carried out by local public bodies with obligatory shared finance or grant-in-aid from the national government.

## 39 単独事業

### **Unsubsidized project**

地方公共団体が国からの補助等を受けずに、独自の経費で任意に実施する事業。

The term “unsubsidized project” denotes a project independently carried out by local public bodies without any financial burden imposed on or aid received from the national government.

## 41 物件費

### **Supplies and services expenses**

性質別歳出の一分類で、人件費、維持修繕費、扶助費、補助費等以外の地方公共団体が支出する消費的性質の経費の総称。具体的には、職員旅費・備品購入費、委託料等が含まれる。

The term “supplies and services expenses” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by character, and a general term for consumption expenditures incurred by local public bodies excluding personnel expenses, maintenance and repairs expenditure, social assistance expenditure, and subsidy expenses.

Concrete examples include traveling expenses of personnel, equipment purchase cost, and expenses for specially commissioned work.

## 42 扶助費

### **Social assistance expenditure**

性質別歳出の一分類で、社会保障制度の一環として地方公共団体が各種法令に基づいて実施する給付や、地方公共団体が単独で行っている各種扶助に係る経費。

なお、扶助費には、現金のみならず、物品の提供に要する経費も含まれる。

The term “social assistance expenditure” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by character, and includes benefits

paid or provided by local public bodies under various laws and orders as a part of the social security system, and expenditures related to various forms of social assistance rendered independently by local public bodies.

Social assistance expenditure includes provisions in kind as well as payments in cash.

#### 43 補助費等

##### **Subsidy expenses**

性質別歳出の一分類で、他の地方公共団体や国、法人等に対する支出のほか、地方公営企業法第17条の2の規定に基づく繰出金も含まれる。

The term “subsidy expenses” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by character. It includes payments to other local governments, to the national government, and to other organizations, and also includes transfers to other accounts made in accordance with Article 17-2 of the Local Public Enterprise Law.

#### 44 繰出金

##### **Transfer to other accounts**

性質別歳出の一分類で、普通会計と公営事業会計との間又は特別会計相互間において支出される経費。また、基金に対する支出のうち、定額の資金を運用するためのものも繰出金に含まれる。

なお、法非適用の公営企業に対する繰出も含まれる。

The term “transfer to other accounts” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by character, and can take the form of a payment between an ordinary account and a local public business account, or a payment between special accounts. This category also includes payments to reserve funds of a fixed amount, the interest on which is used to cover expenses of specific policies.

Transfers to local public enterprises to which the law is inapplicable are also included in this category.

#### 45 公債費

##### **Debt service**

地方公共団体が発行した地方債の元利償還等に要する経費。

なお、性質別歳出における公債費が地方債の元利償還金及び一時借入金利子に限定されるのに対し、目的別歳出における公債費については、元利償還等に要する経費のほか、地方債の発行手数料や割引料等の事務経費も含まれている。

The term “debt service” denotes an expenditure constituting the redemption of principal and interest on local government loans floated by local public bodies.

In expenditures classified by character, debt service is defined as including only the redemption of the principal and interest on local government loans and the interest on temporary borrowing, while in expenditures classified by function, necessary office expenses, such as issue commission or discount charge on local government loans are also included in debt service.

#### 46 民生費

##### **Social welfare expenditure**

目的別歳出の一分類。地方公共団体は、社会福祉の充実を図るため、児童、高齢者、心身障害者等のための福祉施設の整備、運営、生活保護の実施等の施策を行っており、これらの諸施策の推進に要する経費。

The term “social welfare expenditure” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by function. With the aim of improving social welfare, local public bodies provide various services such as the development and operation of welfare facilities for children, elderly people, and physically and mentally handicapped people, the provision of livelihood relief etc. Expenditures for the promotion of these measures are classified as social welfare expenditure.

#### 47 衛生費

##### **Sanitation expenditure**

目的別歳出の一分類。地方公共団体は、住民の健康を保持増進し、生活環境の改善を図るため、医療、公衆衛生、精神衛生等に係る対策を推進するとともに、し尿・ごみなど一般廃棄物の収集・処理等、住民の日常生活に密着した諸施策を行っており、これらの諸施策の推進に要する経費。

The term “sanitation expenditure” denotes one of the categories of expenditures classified by function. With the aim of maintaining and raising the level of residents' health and improving their living environment, local public bodies not only promote necessary measures

with regard to medical services, public health, mental health, etc, but also provide various services closely related to the daily lives of residents such as the collection and disposal of general waste, i.e. human waste and garbage. Expenditures for the promotion of these measures are classified as sanitation expenditure.

## ○ 財政分析指標

### ○ Financial analysis indexes

#### 48 経常収支比率

##### Ordinary balance ratio

地方公共団体の財政構造の弾力を判断するための指標で、人件費、扶助費、公債費のように毎年度経常的に支出される経費（経常的経費）に充当された一般財源の額が、地方税、普通交付税を中心とする毎年度経常的に収入される一般財源、（経常一般財源）、減税補てん債及び臨時財政対策債の合計額に占める割合。

この指標は経常的経費に経常一般財源収入がどの程度充当されているかを見るものであり、比率が高いほど財政構造の硬直化が進んでいることを表す。

The term “ordinary balance ratio” denotes an index for identifying the elasticity of the financial structure of local public bodies, and is calculated as a percentage of the amount of general revenue sources which are used for expenditures that are ordinarily disbursed every fiscal year (ordinary expenditure) such as personnel expenses, social assistance expenditure, and debt service, in relation to the total amount of general revenue sources which can be ordinarily raised or received every fiscal year, represented by local taxes and ordinary local allocation tax (ordinary general revenue sources), a tax cut compensation loan, and an extraordinary financial measures loan.

This index is used to see to what extent ordinary general revenue sources are appropriated for ordinary expenditures, and it also shows that a higher ratio means less flexibility in the financial structure.

#### 49 公債費負担比率

##### Debt service burden ratio

地方公共団体における公債費による財政負担の度合いを判断する指標の一つで、公債費に充当された一般財源の一般財源総額に対する割合。

公債費負担比率が高いほど、一般財源に占める公債費の比率が高く、財政構造の硬直化が進んでいることを表す。

The term “debt service burden ratio” denotes one of the indexes used to see the degree of financial burden imposed by debt service on local public bodies, and is calculated as a percentage of the amount of general revenue sources appropriated for debt service in relation to the total amount of general revenue sources.

A larger figure for the debt service ratio means that a higher percentage of general revenue sources is expended for debt service and, therefore, the financial structure is less flexible.

#### 51 起債制限比率

##### Debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans

地方公共団体における公債費による財政負担の度合いを判断する指標の一つで、地方債元利償還金及び公債費に準じる債務負担行為に係る支出の合計額（地方交付税が措置されるものを除く。）に充当された一般財源の標準財政規模及び臨時財政政策対策債発行可能額の合計額（普通交付税の算定において基準財政需要額に算入された公債費を除く。）に対する割合で過去3年間の平均値。

起債制限比率が20%以上の団体については、一定の地方債（一般単独事業に係る地方債）の起債が制限され、30%以上の団体については、さらにその制限の度合いが高まる（一部の一般公共事業に係る地方債についても起債が制限される）こととなる。

The term “debt service ratio used as a criterion for permission to raise local loans” denotes one of the indexes used to see the degree of financial burden of debt service on local public bodies, and is calculated as the past three-year average of the ratio of general revenue sources appropriated for the total amount of the redemption of the principal and interest on local government loans, and expenditures based on liabilities authorized in previous years that can be treated similarly to debt service in the relevant context (excluding from the total amount expenditures which are covered by local allocation tax), in relation to the sum total of the standard financial scale and the maximum amount of extraordinary financial measures loans that can be raised (excluding from the total the debt service amount which is included in the basic financial needs in the calculation of ordinary local allocation tax).

For local public bodies with a ratio of 20% or more, the flotation of certain local government loans (loans for unsubsidized general

public works) is restricted; and those with a ratio of 30% or more are subject to severer restriction (loan flotation for some types of subsidized general public works is also restricted).

## 52 実質収支比率

### Net balance ratio

実質収支の標準財政規模に対する割合。実質収支比率が正数の場合は実質収支の黒字、負数の場合は赤字を示す。

The term “net balance ratio” denotes the ratio of the net balance of settled accounts to the standard financial scale. When it is a positive number, the net balance of settled accounts is in surplus, and when it is a negative number, the net balance is in deficit.

## 53 財政力指数

### Financial capability indicator

地方公共団体の財政力を示す指標で、基準財政収入額を基準財政需要額で除して得た数値の過去3年間の平均値。

財政力指標が高いほど、普通交付税算定上の留保財源が大きいことになり、財源に余裕があるといえる。

The term “financial capability indicator” is used to indicate the financial strength of local public bodies, and is calculated as the past three-year average of the figures derived from dividing basic financial revenues by basic financial needs.

A higher figure of financial capability indicator means more revenue sources are reserved in the calculation of ordinary local allocation tax, and that the local public body can be said to have a greater margin for revenue sources.